AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST

S**OLD** BY ALL. COMPRADORES

Vol. XV., No. 788

號九月四

华玖拾叁百玖仟登英

HONG KONG, APRIL 9, 1939

日十二月二

年卯已次歲

年八拾二國民鄉中

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy

TRIUMPHS MAILED

Italian Troops Occupy Tirana: King Zog Seeks Refuge Spirited Albanian Resistance Smashed By Sheer Weight Of Numbers



King Zog of Albania, whose present whereabouts are unknown,

BRITISH

CABINET MEETS

Attlee Demands Recall of Commons

London, Yesterday. A meeting of Ministers was held at No- 10, Downing Street this morning to review the situation arising out of Italian invasion of Albania.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer, Sir John Simon, presided in the absence of Mr. Chamberlain. Lord Halifax and all the Defence Ministers were present

Scotland on a brief fishing holiday, will decide within the next few hours whether or not it is necessary for him to return to London. He is in constant touch with his colleagues by telephone.

Lord Halifax gave the Ministers a full account of events in Albania within the last 24

requested the immediate recall Albanian occupation.

A similar request was tele-sador. graphed to Mr. Chamberlain by the Opposition Liberals. - Reu-

NO DECISION TAKEN

til shortly before 1 p.m. after dis- Italians intend to reach out tohours.

An official communique on the Greece. meeting is expected to be issued later to-day.

It is learned from a reliable regarding the British attitude towards the Italian invasion of Alwith Col. Beck, the Polish Ambassador, whom he met at wards the Italian invasion of Al-Calais. - Reuter. bania.-Trans-Ocean.

COMMUNIQUE ISSUED A communique was issued at the the next meeting of the Cabinet.

conclusion of the meeting.

of factors.

the state of the control of the cont

GERMAN FORCES IN LOWER AUSTRIA INCREASED BY EIGHT DIVISIONS

ITALIAN PROOPS HAVE OCCUPIED TIRANA, CAPITAL OF ALBANIA, KING ZOG AND HIS CLOSEST ADVISERS HAVE FLED INTO HILL FASTNESSES, AND ORGANISED RESISTANCE TO THE ITALIAN INVASION MAY BE REGARDED AS VIRTUALLY AT AN END.

A flood of messages leaves the situation still obscure, but, all reports agree that the Albanians put up a spirited resistance, being overcome by weight of numbers, heavy artillery and a mass of warplanes

CONFESSION LEAKS OUT

Rome. Yesterday. An admission that the invasion of Albania was undertaken with the sole idea of obtaining Italian prominence in the Adriatic, is contained in the newspaper "Tevere."

Albania, the paper says, is the strategic key position in the Balkans, since it borders on Yugo-Slavia and Greece and lies within striking distance of both Bulgaria and Rumania.—Trans-Ocean.

The Prime Minister, who is in cotland on a brief fishing holi-

Paris, Yesterday. Diplomatic activity was While the Cabinet was meet- resumed to-day at the Quai ing, Mr. Attlee, Leader of the d'Orsay, where the Foreign Opposition, called at No. 10 and Minister, M. Georges Bonof Parliament to discuss the net, saw the Greek Minis-

It is learned that developments in Albania have been causing considerable apprehension in Greece, where the ques-The Cabinet meeting lasted un- tion is being asked whether the cussions occupying one and a half wards the Near East-and in par- at 8.30 (Greenwich Time) this unknown destination, believed brated Good Friday in this way. ticular towards Macedonia or

> The Polish Ambassador informed M. Bonnet of the conversations he had yesterday

Decision as to the summoning of CIALLY DENIED.

LISH FRONTIERS ARE OFFI- gendarmeric officers assisted by just been called by someone his the Italian military attache and own size. It says that in spite of infor- Parliament rests with Mr. Chammation available, a complete pic- berlain, who has not yet had time ture of the situation is impos- to consider the request of the Op- place, it is explained, concern adble and the Government is still position,-Trans-Ocean.

in the dark regarding a number . A big crowd collected in Down- from Moravia and Bohemia. ing Street to watch the arrival of In order to emphasise the calm where they halted for a brief and suggest that the Italian All Ministers will remain in or Ministers at the Cabinet meeting, that prevails it is pointed out that period owing to the blowing up troops are being given a wel-

King Zog's whereabouts are not known. An Italian report says he has fled across the border, but the "Daily Telegraph's" correspondent in Tirana says that the King left only an hour or two before the Italian entry and is believed to be organising guerillas.

GRENADIERS ARRIVE IN PLANES!

Tirana's occupation was effected almost simultaneously by two Italian detachments. One armoured car section had reached the capital by "forced marches" from Durazzo, while several companies of Grenadiers were landed at Tirana airport by huge troop-carrying

A delegation was sent down from Tirana to Durazzo in a last effort to find a solution, but the negotiations came to nothing.

Rome alleges that King Zog was responsible and says that he had done his utmost to spin out the negotiations to gain time.

It is known, however, that the King made an eloquent appeal to the country to resist to the bitter end. In a dramatic message to the Italian people, he declared over Tirana's radio: In this tragic hour, the Albanian people cherish the watchword of Signor Mussolini, "that a race which does not defend itself does not deserve to live."

GERMAN TROOP MOVEMENTS

In the meantime, there are reports of extensive PERFECT Italian and German troop movements. The German forces in Lower Austria are report- VCTIV FOR ed to have been increased by at least eight ed to have been increased as divisions, but there is no indication of the BIG BULLY

Full reports of the destruction in the initial Italian attacks is still not available, but foreign press correspondents state that planes and warships engaged in repeated bombardments of the principal towns before landing and that casualties among the civilian populations are high.

ter and the Polish Ambas-The whole Albanian army had only 100 field guns in Albania. and the challenge to Mussolini's mailed fist was presented principally by rifles.

5.30 H.K. Time

Rome, Yesterday.

OF TROOP MOVEMENTS ON THE PO-

troops returning to their stations

though no date nue bean aut ton demonstration, tone Deser Labelet Carmore. Router

bands kept the capital in a panic totalitarian States to the activiwith intermittent firing. At ties of the anti-aggression counone time they threatened the tries. Italian Legation but withdrew before attacking.

Bridge Blown Up

Any troop movements taking a number of citizens. Many rioters were arrested.

ar London for the time being but nothing occurred in the way of soldiers are being granted leave to of the Sciah bridge over the come by applauding Albanian CANCOUNT OF PARKET AND AND THE THE PROPERTY

London, Yesterday. the comment of the demo-

King Zog and his Government the conscience of many Italians Italian troops entered Tirana had already left the city for an that Mussolini should have cele-

> "The Times" regards it as During the night, armed part of a concerted reply by the

> The "New York Times" says that Albania provoked Italy to action by being little and weak. Albania was the perfect victim Order was later restored by for a big bully whose bluff had

The Italian public is permitted to know what is going on The Italian troops had made only by a series of bulletins, a forced march from Durazzo, which make light of the fighting

-Partial Mobilisation-In Four States

London, Yesterday. Switzerland, Greece and Yugo-Slavia have followed the example of the Netherlands in ordering partial mobilisation following Italy's brutal invasion of

Switzerland and Greece are understood to have embarked on extensive measures.

Yugo-Slavia is adopting more cautious tactics, but has called many technical experts to the Colours. While the Netherlands Government does not consider the international situation after Italy's invasion of Albania disquieting, it has taken measures to protect the coasts and frontiers.

A restricted number of reservists have been ordered to hold themselves in readiness. Renter.

ROME RUMOUR

Britain To Take Corfu

Rome, Yesterday. British Royal Marines are to land on the Greek island of Corfu!

This is the latest of many rumours which have been circulating in the Italian capital.

Basis for the rumours is appurently the fact that two squadrons of the British Mediterranean Fleet arrived off Corfu yesterday. - Trans-Ocean.

CAROL'S ANXIETIES

Paris, Yesterday. The Rumanian Minister has been recalled to Bucharest to make a personal statement to King Carol on the French attitude towards the international situation.

There is increasing apprehension in Rumania that totalitarian attention may soon be turned in Rumania's direction.

STOP PRESS.

Berlin, Yesterday. The Albanian Minister has protested to the Reich against Italy's action in Albania. - Reuter.

Mr. Neville Chamberlain, who has been in telegraphic touch with Downing Street, is returning to London to-night, according to enquiries at the home of Lord Forbes in Aberdeenshire, where the Prime Minister was to have spent Easter. — Renter.

King Zog has arrived in

Mussolini is expected to arrive in Tirana to-day (Sunday).

Italy has concentrated two engineer regiments and one motorised antitank regiment at Brindisi.

It is reported from Istanbul that four Soviet destroyers passed through the Bosphorus into the Mediterranean yesterday afternoon.

Disgust and dismay marks TIME THE VITAL FACTOR IN THE AIR

cratic newspapers on events Henshaw on time

papers echo the sentiments of CAPETOWN-ARRIVED DEAD ON says that it must have shocked DUE ACCURATE CHECKS BY MY ROLEX

WATCH -- HENSHAW .

A water was one



precision WRIST WATCHES Illustrated The Rolex Oyster

KING CHRONOMETER Jewelled with 18 fine rubica: British Stainlessi Steel. Dustproof, Airtight, Watertight, Anti-magnetic. Officially attested by Kew

Observatory as the world's most procise wrintwhich. LANE, CRAWPORD, LTD.

CONTINUING

THIS WEEK Madame Helene

who has just arrived back from her buying tour is having her

1st Grand Sale

has great pleasure in offering customers beautiful well-cut models, ensembles and hats from her original stock

at very low prices

Madame Helene

Shell House, 1st Floor.

WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS

Latest scientific method of insculation used.

Examination of property for White Anta FREE OF CHARGE

All our work is under the direct control and supervision of a European technician. Write or Phone ...

THE MUTUAL TRADING COMPANY

General, Managera BRITANNIC TERMITE COMPANY (HONG KONG) Room 314, Exchange Bldg. (3rd Floor)

Telephone 20652



and increases and enriches the natural flow of milk.

Maltonic, is prepared, under the most hygienic conditions and is recommended by the Medical Profession.





Obtainable from all Compradores, Dispensaries or from Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 30311.

Boarding-School The Only By "D. I."

his own amusements. The world

is too full of adults who are

afraid to be alone; people who

feel that their afternoon or

evening has been wasted unless

Cambridge Undergraduates are

some of the first volunteers for the

new Women's Land Army, which

has been formed to train women in

Land Service so that they may be

ca led upon in case of emergency.

Photo shows one of the undergra-

duntes wearing the special Nation-

al Service arm band.

TS Boarding-school the only L complete and happy solution tor the problem of the only

There is a lot to be said for and against this question, I think, and one can have nothing but admiration for the courage of a mother who can part with her only son for boarding-school at the age of six. It partakes of the qualities of the Biblical Hannah, which moved her to dedicate her son Samuel to the care of Eli in the temple. One cannot picture without emotion the pangs of that mother's heart as she departed home after her yearly pilgrimage, and the delivery of the little cont each year a size larger. But Hannah had no doubts in her mind as to the welfare of her child's soul, She had dedicated him to God.

Can a mother, sending her child to boarding-school for the sake of companionship to escape loneliness and introspection, be sure that he is not losing more than he will gain, from the lack of the eternal vigilance of the eye of love, which nature has given only to parents, and can be sublimated in school teachers and school guardians in a markedly lesser degree-for one th ng, they simply have not the time-and the lack of the security which every little child needs and which only the atmosphere of home can provide?

I have two children. The boy is now seven and the girl not yet four. Virtually you can say they are only children; They are not companions. The difference in age of young children is very much more marked than later. She cannot attain to his level; he can only descend to hers, which of course he only sometimes cares to do, and then maybe with more or less disastrous results.

We have all experienced those exasperating times when there is a tendency for jumping on the springs of lounge chairs, or lining them up as railway trains, or setting up the card tables and. draping them with rugs and cushions for cubby-houses on a wet day; those moments when it takes all one's temper, protect the smaller with justice and fairness to both, and try to see the humour of the situation.

It is a different matter, however, when the boy brings home a kindred spirit from the same form at day school for an afternoon's play. They are perfectly happy, tinkering with a meccano set, whittling bows and arrows, or even turning, the pages of the same book or atlas and arguing about the pictures.

That is companionship. GOOD TO BE ALONE

I think it is good for a child to learn to be alone sometimes when he is young and to make

Simpson's Solve Another Problem for Hong Kong Housewives

Simpson's up-to-date illustrated Chinese Recipe Book will onable their cooks to prepare modern European dishes without any difficulty. No home should be without a copy.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO.

Sond a package top of Simpson's Self-Raising Flour to 'the A.P.B., Queen's Building, Hong Kong, together with your name and address, and you will receive by return, free and post free, a copy of Simpson's Chinese Recipe

Obtainable Everywhere. Sole Agence Caman & Co., Lut., Hong Kong. SOUVENIR PRUNE CAKE

1% cups SIMPSON'S 2 eggs, well-SELF-RAISING beaten

FLOUR W tenspoon sait

¼ cup milk 1 teaspoon grated lemon rind 1 tablespoon cocoa 1/2 cup chopped walnuta

% cup shortening cup chopped. cooked prunes, A cup sugar unsweetened

Sift flour, sait and cocoa twice. Cream shortening and lemon rind; gradually add augar and beat until light and fluffy. Add well-beaten aggs. Add dry ingredigate, alternately with the milk. Beat until smooth. Add prunes and nuts, blending well. Bake in a greased tubecake pan in a moderate even (850 degs.) about 45 minutes. Cool cake. Ice with Checolate Icing and aprinkle with Chocolate leing and sprinkle with chonpod walnuts, This recipe makes a dark, moist cake, which will keep well.

> klappy aking providing red velus are not apparent, can be improved with ice treat-

ice in a face cloth and then massage this quickly and, lightly over the face and the neck. This will tone up the skin considerably, and, providing the ice is not allowed to remain for more than a very brief period on the

STEAM TREATMENT

Enlarged pores are another beauty blemish which must be treated immediately. Often they are very stubborn, and will need great persoverance before any noticeable result is apparent, Steam the face over hot water each night, then massage a gencrous portion of cream into the skin. Finally wipe the cream from the skin with cleansing. water and antisoptic soap, dry,



they are playing bridge or

watching races or seeing a film;

people who feel a grudge

against society in general and

their friends in particular if

they find themselves alone in a

The great things of the world

have all been done by people

who have been content to spend

much greater time alone than

I think children are only in-

trospective if it is forced upon

them from without. Naturally

they take themselves for grant-

if it has no playmates, before it

reaches school age, and to solve

this problem I believe a good

day nursery school is an excel-

But a child need never lack

If the day comes when we all

push our children off to board-

ing-school as soon as the school

will take them, I believe it will

be the first toll in the death-

knell of home life, and it will be

only a matter of time and de-

gree, but not of kind, until we

are producing the sort of people

who live in Huxley's "Brave New

to boarding-school except as a

prelude to finding his feet be-

fore going to a university, or the

wider world when he takes a

man's responsibility, and for

this I think that two years at a

boarding-school should be am-

I do not intend to send my son

companionship once it is old

enough to go to a day school.

An only child may be lonely,

house with only a book.

they did in company.

lent outlet.

World."

ply adequate.

Milk-made puddings rank high in the list of dessert "favourites," for even though they're nourishing they have a delicacy that

makes them a fitting end for any meal. Caramel Pecan Pudding is particularly appealing and is most attractive moulded in a large ring and garnished with tonsted pecan halves. (To make it even more partyish, serve in individual moulds with a sprinkling of chopped nuts on top.)

The intriguing caramel flavour of this pudding is produced by caramelizing part of the sugar. Contrary to popular belief, there's no trick to caramelizing sugar. The important thing is to see that every grain of sugar is melted before you add the water.

Caramel Pecan Pudding

½ cup sugar, caramelized 2 cups boiling water

5 tbsp. cornstarch % cup sugar

14 tsp. salt 2 cups Carnation Evaporated Milk

1/2 cup pecans, chopped 1/4 tsp. vanilla

Caramelize 1/4 cup sugar by heating slowly in a skillet or shallow sacepan until completely mel . Stir as little as possible. All water slowly and boil until no lumps remain, Mix cornstarch, 1/2 cup sugar and salt. And milk a little at a time, stirring to blend well. Stir in the caramel syrup. Cook over boiling water until thickened, stirring frequently. Cover and

cook 15 minutes longer. Remove from heat, add vanilla and flutaand pour into moulds that have been rinsed with cold water. Yield: 8 to 10 servings.

Caramel Pecan Pudding is not only good but good for you. By using Carnation Evaporated Milk in its preparation it is possible to incorporate a large amount of whole milk nutrients in combination with the needed sunshine vitamin D. What finer way to serve the family part of its needed milk quota than in Caramel Pecan Pudding!

Camouslage wonder how wo'd like ourselves.

Devoid of all disguise; For, minus camouflage, I fear Weird sights would greet our

Without some tight restraining things,

Would most forms look so sweet?

How 'bout those coiffures which · can make·

An ugly face look sweet? And, lacking artificial aids. Our cheeks would show few

There'd be less sparkle in our smiles-

And more shine on our noses. We swear we shun deception-

and At thoughts of sham we'd faint!

But, tell the truth, don't you prefer To look like what we ain't? Definition

A metallurgist is one who can look at a platinum blonde and tell whether she's precious metal or just common ore.

A Crinoline Wedding



Miss Freds Traugatt, who was married on March 26 at Duke St. wore a crinoline gown which is a copy of the gown worn by Norma Shearer in "Marie Antoinette." Bridesmaids and other guests also were crinolines. Photo shows a close-up of the bride before the ceremony, showing her remarkable headdress.

skin is one which is dry and flaky. This type of skin condition calls for treatments which will feed and nourish it. Wring a towel or face-cloth out in a hot water and then hold it over the face for a few minutes. This: will open up the pores of the skin and make it more receptive for its nourishment. Then lightly massage oil into the skin with the fingertips, continually applying oil until the skin has absorbed as much as is possible.

If you prefer it you can massage with skin food or nourishing cream, It is really immaterial what is used, providing it is nourishing and oily. This treatment can be repeated once or

even twice o day

skin, no harm can result.

and then slap the skin with a

good, strong astringent.

HOUSEWIVES' NOTE BOOK

TXTHEN mud-stains cannot be YY removed while still fresh, treat later with a solution of bicarbonate of soda and water. Apply with a flannel. Rub stains until all trace of mud is gone, * * *

TAU DE COLOGNE is very L good for cleaning spectacles. It removes smears and grease-marks from lenses and frames and imparts a wonderful polish to the glasses.

BASIN of cold water placed in a room quickly removes any unpleasant odour of stale smoke.

TF you machine around the tops of children's socks when new they will never become. baggy.

710 remove mildew from delicate material, try methylated spirit with a little soap in

DEFORE painting round a D window, rub the glass over with a cloth moistened with kerosene. Paint-splashes will not stick to glass so treated, and can be easily rubbed off when the painting is finished.

SQUEEZE of lemon juice Andded to the ingredients of a steak and kidney pie or pudding brings out the flavour, and the meat will be more tender.

M FOISTEN a little whiting LyL with Jemon juice and place on stained ivory for several hours. Then clean and polish with a soft cloth.



GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES

Quality goods at budget-saving prices,

Ol Wan Bidg., Des vocax itd., Phones: 20416 & 22338.

Asthma Cause Killed in 24 Hours

Thanks to the discovery of an American physician, it now is possible to get rid of those terrible spells of choking, gasping, coughing and wheezing Asthma by killing the true cause which is Germs in the blood. No more burning of powders, no more hypodermic injections. This new discovery, Mendace, starts to work in 3 minutes, killing the Germ cause of Asthma, sise purifying the blood and restering vitality so that you can sleep soundly all night, ent anything and work and enjoy life. Mendace is so successful it is guaranteed to give you from, easy breathing in 24 hours and to stop your Asthma completely in 8 days or mency back on return of empty package. Get fendace from your chemist today. The arantes protects you.





If your lipstick gives you that glacing painted look - it isn't Tangoo! For Tangee can't paint. It isn't paint. Instead, by its magic Color Change: Principle, it brings out your own named loveliness. Orango in the stick, Tangeo changes on your lips to the one shade most becoming to you. Makes your lips live with youthful alluring color. Use Tanges today. Your friends will approve.



Large Sections of Opinion are Convinced that the Present Cabinet Does Not Possess the Vigour Or The Initiative To Handle Successfully the Situation Now Facing Us, But

Hitler Has Unified British Opinion

made possible a swiftness and

Abdulla's

for brevity's sake

Ask for

NLY once, during the forty ob'igation for armed interven- that the right course was not to in his recent 'speech-"Believe. Vears and more that I have tion. But the nation sees quite regard war as inevitable; not Obey, Fight:" "Believe"—why?

been in touch with public affairs clearly that something momento try to keep Germany poor so Because he tel's them. "Obey"—have I seen the British people tous has happened; a new situation that she should not be atrong; whom? H'mself. "Fight"—for as completely united on a funda- tion exists. The same small not to turn a deaf car to all what end? It is not for them to mental issue of policy as it is at minority stands apart. There are grievances, and devote our ener- choose. That is the level to which still differences as to means and gies only to resistance. The the Italian must degrade his in-In August, 1914, the German methods; but the British peo- right course, we he'd, was to ad- tellect. That is the end to which invasion of Belgium conso idat- ple is now as nearly unanimous mit grievances that were legiti- a civilised man is to dedicate his ed, suddenly, the whole nation. It as any nation can ever be as to mate, and try to remedy them; life. created a unity of on nion, and the end to be pursued.

** * **

ness of spirit and violence of ness of spirit and violence of TY the annexation Herr Hit-A month ago there was no language, and not be deterred D ler has gained much, but he

otherwise have been lacking. A A such agreement. There has from a policy of conciliation. At has lost far more. In the short small minority of ultra-pacifists been for years past a school of the same time prudence bade us run he gains territory, subjects, stood apart, bawildered; but thought in Great Britain which recognise that the militarism, munitions, gold, industries, substantially the nation was felt bound to recognise that the deep rooted in Germany, might armament works; strategically vehemence. the truculence, of plunge us all into wer none the he is able to put fresh pressure So now. The annexation by present Germany was large'y less. To arm in order to meet on Poland, Rumania, Hungary. Germany of the land of the the reaction from blunders in the risk was an obvious duty. But in the long run he has be-Czechs. and the occupation of the Treaty of Versailles and in But with such a policy, if war come, what Dr. Johnson called "a Slovakia, has had exactly the allied action afterwards. Those did come, our moral position, in man having the hiss of the world same effect. In this case there who belonged to this school— face of the wor'd and in the eye against him." He has aroused is no treaty guarantee, and no and I was among them—held of history, would be impregn- the intense alarm of all his From this standpoint each

successive step taken by Herr indefensible though they were in method, had a justification in substance. The re-armament of Germany-after the failure of the Allied Powers to honour their pledge at Versailles that her disarmament would be followed by their own; the military re-occupation of the Rhine and; the ending of reparations: the union with Austria-if we had gone to war on any of those issues, we could hardly have been held wholly guiltless for the ruin and misery that would have followed. Even the annexation of the Sudetenland-although the methods adopted there were even more sinister and ruthless-did not give a clear issue. If the question was the union with the Reich of the Sudeten Germans, who for centuries had been subjects of the Germanic State of had been true that Rumania Austria, why should the men of had been required, on penalty Britain and France lay down, of invasion: to subject herself their lives to prevent it? Had had won, can we suppose that public opinion in this country the terms of peace would have pat the Sudetens back under a Czerh government? Why then refuse to agree, without a war, to a step we should have that was victorious? But if ing a proper economic function last September the real question was the wider one-the furtion was the wider one—the fur-ther aggressions that might be but falling into complete politi-expected afterwards—then, if we there would have been an outhave been plunged into a terrific conflict, not on account of ernment would have fallen. anything that Germany had believe that that will surely hap-done or had threatened to do, pen if any similar case should but on account of measures we arise. suspected she would take; but certainly have been ventive war." The case must be clear beyond doubt or question, not a matter of surmise or pro-

sent events, but of future dan-Now, for the first time, all this of opinion on the question of is changed. There is no possible compulsory military service. Its justification for the invasion advocates take for granted that and annexation of Bohemia and conscription would add to the Moravia. Field-Marshal Goer-strength of Brtain. But we ing, in his speech of we'come to should consider with the great-Herr Hitler on his triumphal est care whether, taking into acreturn to Berlin, dec'ared that count total strength-on land, such was Germany's "Destiny." at sea and in the air, and indus-'Fate' had called the Fuhrer trial and financial strength also to these mighty tasks. This is -it might not lessen it. They asof the essence of the Nazi sume that the introduction into ideology. You do what you will Parliament of a Bi'l for univerand you take what you can, you sal service would furnish an impractise any violence and com- pressive demonstration, to Germit any wickedness, and you many and to the world, of the justify it all in the name of national unity. The result might "Destiny," of "Fate," or per- in fact be just the opposite. haps of "Historic necessity." These questions are still in words, which carry no rational as to the urgent necessity for meaning, will be found strewing the maximum of armament and the pages of the Nazi text- of civilian defence. And there books. A philosopher—if the is no debate as to the duty, and tit'e be conceded—like Dr. Os. the willingness, of the nation to wald Spengler, whose works take its full part in saving ithave a vast influence in Ger- self, and Europe and the wor'd, many, rests the whole founda- from subject to a military dotion of his system upon these mination.

is Signor Mussolini's creed for

the Italians' repeated once more.

many afraid of him has himself many to fear." He has brought VISCOUNT SAMUEL (Formerly Sir Herbert Samuel)

the United States closer in spirit, and possibly in action, to the Powers defending wor'd peace. He has shown clearly to the peoples of the British Dominions and of India that the issue is not one of supporting Great-Britain only, but of de fending the liberties of mankind. He has, with Signor Mussolini, consolidated France; and he has unified Britain. There can be little doubt that, if the report utterly to German domination If the Government then had temporised, had engaged merely in "consultations," had acquiesced in the countries of Eastern Europe, not merely fulfillas a source of German supplies and market for German goods. had gone to war, Europe would burst. The House of Commons would have moved and the Gov-

The national unity as to aims which she had definitely and is complete, from the extreme solemnly disclaimed. It would Right to the extreme Left. But "pre- that there are wide differences as to methods is obvious.

Large sections of opinion are convinced that the Cabinet, as phecy, but of certainty, before any nation is justified in declarnow constituted, does not possess the vigour, the courage, the ing war, not on grounds of preinitiative, to handle successfully the situation that now faces us.

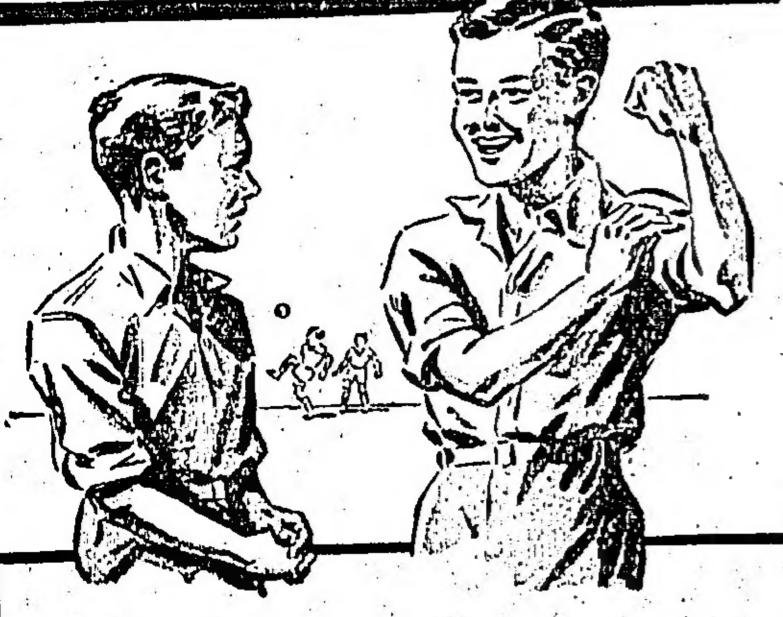
There is an open division

resounding but empty debate. But there is no debate

World copyright 1989 by even partially, strictly for-

Masterpiece definitely BETTER Cigarette than the ordinary Virginia, while maintaining its best characteristics. The full name is on the package but

IS YOUR CHILD STURDY OR OUTGROWING HIS STRENGTH?



General Weakness and Weakness

during Pregnancy, Nervous Irritability, Infectious Diseases, Weak Bones & Teeth, Skin Troubles, Anaomia,

Feminine. Complaints

-Kalsana removes all these troubles in an amazingly thort time.

Many children grow fast without growing in strength. They are weak, listless and irritable; they learn with difficulty at school and are bad playmates. The cause in most cases is simply a lack of vital minerals in the body.

Give your children Kalzana, the mineral food for better health. Kalzanu is just the food children need during growth, as it strengthens the bones and teeth, overcomes irritability, and gives new health and strength. Kalzana will make your children sturdy again. You will be surprised how soon they enjoy playing with their friends again and how much more readily they learn



THE MINERAL FOOD FOR DETTER HEALTH At all Chemists and Stores





DAIRY THE IS UP ALL ROUND ON PASTEURIZATION

PLANT+TRAINED EUROPEAN OPERATORS+EXPERIENCE

DON'T WAIT TILL YOU GET TO THE 19TH ORDER YOUR SUPPLY TO-DAY!

THE DAIRY FARM. ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

SRECIALISTS IN PASTEURIZATION.

MEDITERRANEAN PLOT AXIS

Italian Invasion A Violation Of Anglo-Italian Agreement

CHALLENGE UNOFFICIAL CENSORSHIP

London, Yesterday.

The speech made by the First Lord of the Admiralty, Lord Stanhope, on board the aircraftcarrier "Ark Royal," in reference to the manning of antiaircraft guns, was again mentioned in the House of Commons before the Easter recess.

Mr. Dingle Foot (Liberal) said that use of the "D.-Notice" ---Government request to the British press to refrain from publishing an item of news-had been extendedsto a matter which was not confidential.

If this was to be done, he argued, it meant that the Government was establishing an unofficial consorship of newspapers.

The Prime Minister, Mr. Neville .Chamberlain, in reply, admitted that use of the "D.-Notice" in this case had not been justified.

It was a mistake, he said, and he promised that greater care would be taken in future,-Reuter.

B.M.A. AND N.Z. SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

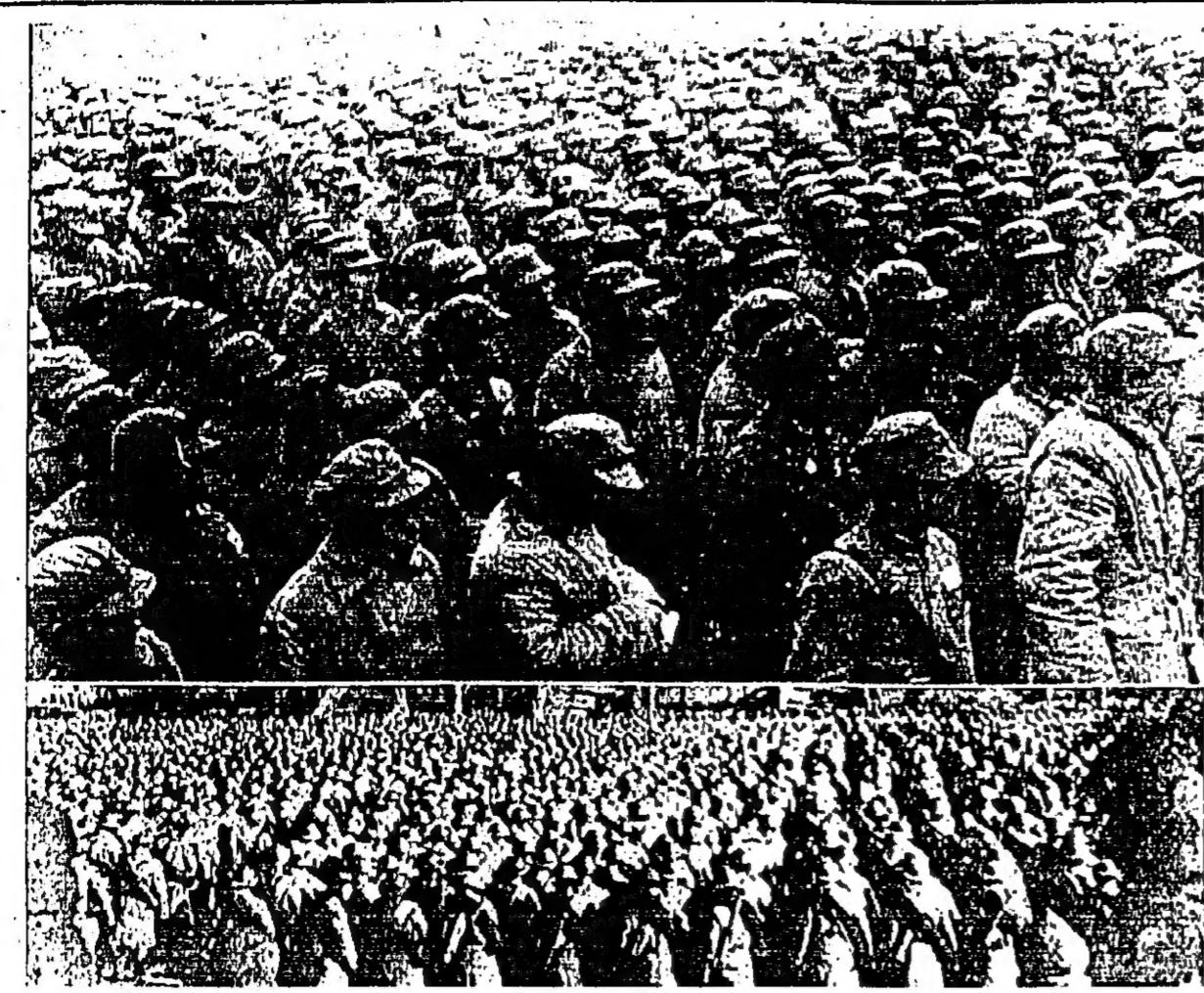
Wellington, N.Z., Yesterday. The Prime Minister, Mr. Savage; stated to-day that the Government will extend the benefits of the Social Security Act as rapidly as possible.

It had been impossible to introduce the maternity benefits of the Act owing to the attitude of the British Medical Association which had refused to co-operate, having rejected the whole scheme.

Miss Anderson, residing at room No. 210 Gloucester Hotel, has reported that while shopping yesterday in a store in Gloucester Building, her handbag containing a gold chain bracelet, a compact, and \$15 in money was stolen from the counter.

Blake Pier, yesterday afternoon. Reuter.

B. B. PALE OLD



Over 10,000 members of the newly formed Military Students Training Corps assembled recently in Kweilin, capital of Kwangsi, before General Pei Chung-hai. The top photo shows the women members of the Corps and in the photo below are seen the steel-helmeted male students.

New Stimulus British Recruiting

WOMEN ROLLING ITALY UP IN THEIR PLEASED WITH THOUSANDS BELGRADE

Four London units of the Territorial Army and several in the provinces have already reached war establishment under the new

considerable progress has been made.

became the youngest ever to win expected that a woman will be "HITLER OUR BEST the South African Men's Singles appointed in the War Office to Mr. F. Rasch, residing at Ro- Tennis Championship when he de- deal with questions of organisa- The Labour M.P. and Leader pursuing an active policy and mepulse Bay Hotel, has reported the feated E. Fannin, the South Afri- tion of women on the same foot- of the London County Council, diation between Poland and Gerloss of a pocket watch valued at can Davis Cup player, in the final, ing as Dame Helen Gwynne Mr. Herbert Morrison, speaking many. \$70, while travelling in a ricksha | Scores in Sturgess's favour were Vaughan, who did similar work at Mansion House at a Nation- The Pope has forbidden clap-

BRANDIES

EXSHAW'S V.F.O. (60 years old)

GODET FRERES NAPOLEON 1814

RECRUITING SERGEANT'

The Air Minister, Sir Kingsley Wood, speaking at Manchester, said that the aircraft industry, which had recently been considerably extended, was now working at full capacity with speed and energy.

He could confidently say that the new aircraft now being is-

DROP IN UNEMPLOYMENT that the drop of 169,789 in unemployed, the greatest in no way solely due to rearma-

The "Financial News" says that orders for nearly 30 new tramps and enrgo liners have been placed since the Government subsidy was announced

Some North-East coast yards, the journal says, are already

No. 26 Tai Yuen Street, was on- o'clock on Sunday morning.

Germany, by threatening to gard to Mussolini as they were push on in a south-easterly in regard to Hitler."

London, Yesterday.

Effect May Be

Exactly Reverse

Of Expected

"Manchester Guardian" this morning.

their growing influence over the Falangist

movement, and by the foothold they

secured in Majorca, Spanish Morocco and

various Spanish ports, they are making a

powerful bid for command of the Western

victory of General Franco.

any case.

Mediterranean.

direction, and by her effort to

secure political and economic in-

fluence in Yugo-Slavia, and Italy

and it is therefore a violation

The correspondent concluded:

It is thought His Holiness may

MURDERED

The funeral of Mr. G. E. A. C.

Monck-Mason, the British Consul

at Mosul, who was stoned to death

by a mob, took place here to-day.

BROADCAST

Vatican City, Yesterday.

-Reuter.

Mosul, Yesterday.

Kweilin, Yesterday.

morning.—Central

"The eyes of the British Gov-

ranean.

"NEW SHOCK TO PEACE"

Albania overshadows all other by her action in Albania, are preparing to establish ascen- news in the British press this dancy in the Eastern Mediter- morning, one heading being "New shock to peace."

After discussing the effect of Developments have occurred the German-Italian "conquest" of Albania on Yugo-Slavia. meagre at best, both news cor-Greece and Rumania, the correspondents in the Albanian respondent adds it would be ridicapital and the British Legation culous to suggest that Italy's not having been able to keep action does not change the stapace with events. tus quo in the Mediterranean,

For this reason the British of the Anglo-Italian Agreement. Government has not yet made any official comment on the situation.

> The "Daily Telegraph" says in a leading article that the situation leaves no doubt but that it is a flagrant attack on a small and defenceless nation.

SHARE IN AXIS

ADDRESS Speculating on the reason for the invasion, the newspaper says Mussolini wanted to convince Italians that the Berlin-Rome Axis was not for the sole benefit of Germany, and he also saw an opport-POPE PIUS XII IS EX-unity of gaining an important ANT REFERENCES TO FOR- the event of a new European EIGN AFFAIRS IN HIS war, would be used as a base of HIS war, would be used as a base of ON operation against Yugo-Slavia and

> In is also possible, says the paper, that Mussolini wants to convince these countries of the dangers that would attend their joining the anti-aggression line-

Every encroachment upon Alping and cheering, which hitherto "Hitler has been our best re- has always marked the entry of banian sovereignity, say the paper, represents a violation of the ties. Easter Pact between Britain and Italy, main object of which was to maintain the status que in the Mediterranean.

REVERSE EFFECT

It is predicted that the Italian | Oran are deplorable owing to lack action may not have the desired of accommodation, and an effect of intimidating other Balkan countries but may decide them to turn to Britain.

In this connection, the paper mentions the talks on Thursday botween the Rumanian Minister in London, M. Tilea, and Col. Beck, the Polish Foreign Minister, as well as the two visits to the British Foreign Office of M. Tilea.

The paper says the effects of the Italian aggression are not confined to Europe but are noticeable throughout the Mohammedan world,-Router and Trans-Ocean.

LYONS DAME

Sydney, Yesterday.

The King has telegraphed condolences to Dame Lyons, wife of the Australian · Prime Minister The Easter ceremony at St. who died two days ago.

The telegram refers to Mr. Lyons' "eminent services to Australia, which will be remembered don Williamitude throughout the Man pire."-Reuter.



Hundreds of babies were blessed at a special service given by Father George Barrett, S.J., and Father Frederick Copleston, S.J., at St. George's Catholic Church, Walthamstow, on March 26. After preaching a sermon to their parents, the babies were one by one blessed at the altar-rails. Photo shows Father Copleston blessing some of the babies.

ANOTHER "VICTORY" FOR DICTATORS

ROME, YESTERDAY.

THE ITALIAN with such rapidity that news is SPLASHES THE SPANISH ADHERENCE TO THE ANTI-COMINTERN PACT.

"Popolo d'Italia" calls it "a severe blow for the Democracies, which are seeking an alliance with Moscow."

"Corriere della Sera" says: "At the very moment when the big Democratic powers, which have always been ready to link up with Russia, are seeking to draw a ring around the Berlin-Rome Axis, a Western Mediterranean power proclaims its loyalty to the Axis.

"It has intimated which side it is on if a decisive conflict breaks out between the two conlitions. Its adhesion to the Anti-Comintern Pact is a warning to those Democracles who do not fear to risk collaboration with Russia."-Trans-Ocean.

ALLOWED TO LAND IN ORAN

Paris, Yesterday. Two thousand Spanish refugees have been allowed to land at Oran by the French authori-

According to the national joint committee for refugees, hundreds are still outside Oran awaiting for admission.

The committee adds that conditions among the refugees in epidemic is feared .- Reuter.

NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM

Brussels, Yesterday. Wilhelmina of the Queen Netherlands will return the visit of King Leopold of Belgium at the end of May, says an announcement.

The official programme, which covers a period from May 23 to May 26, includes a visit to the International Water Exhibition in Liege,-Trans-Ocean.

Berlin, Yesterday, The Polish Foreign Minister, Colonel Joseph Beck, pansed through Berlin to-day from Lon-

Nazi capital .- Router.

ON POLITICS YOUNGEST TITLE Women are rolling up in thousands all over the country ROME, YESTERDAY. for the Auxiliary Territorial Service formed last WINNER autumn to enable women to share in the country's PECTED TO MAKE IMPORT- strategical position which in defence. In view of the rapid expan-1 The big drive to enroll 17,000 EIGN AFFAIRS IN

Johannesburg, Yesterday.

Belgrade, Yesterday.

The Italian Minister has ex-

It is reported that Mussolini

pressed the "gratitude of Italy

to Yugo-Slavia for her friendly

attitude in the Albanian ques-

has sent a special despatch to

the Yugo-Slav Government,

though the contents are not re-

venled .- Trans-Ocean.

LIQUEUR

CALDBECK'S OLD RESERVE (35 years old)

F.O.V. (FINEST OLD VINTAGE)

GODET FRERES 1852

Obtaintable from:

CALDBECK, MACGREGER & CO., LTD.

ROUYER GUILLET 1865

ernment must be opened in re-London, Yesterday.

These units are now recruiting with a view to doubling their present atmost all a view to

sion of the Territorials and the women motorists for A.R.P. am- BROADCAST SPEECH E. Sturgess, the 19-year-old Women's Auxiliaries creating bulances in London is meeting SUNDAY MORNING. Southern Transvaal player, to-day all sorts of new problems, it is with eager response.

between the Western district and 6-2, 9-7, 3-6, 6-8 and 7-5.— with marked success in the al Service meeting, said: Great War.

touch on the Polish situation, as the Vatican is understood to be

cruiting sergeant. Every time the Holy Father into St. Peter's on he has made a move there has ceremonial occasions.—Reuter. been a dramatic jump in volun-

The basis of production, he

said, had been greatly broadened, and some 3,500 firms were now engaged in sub-contracting

sued to our bomber and fighter forces were the best in the

Further unascertained damage Labour experts emphasise was inflicted on air-raid devastated Kweiyang by a squadron of single month for ten years, is in seven Japanese planes at 10.15 o'clock this ment work.

last week.

booked to capacity. - Reuter. Peter's will be broadcast at 9

the Pope,-Router, d.

tered and jewellery to the value of No official announcement

JAPANESE INNER CABINET IN SESSION

Tokyo, Yesterday. Speculation is rife concerning a meeting last evening of the Inner Cabinet, including the Premier, Baron Hiranuma, the Foreign Minister, Mr. Arita, the War Minister, General Itagaki, and the Navy Minister, Admiral Yonai.

It is understood that the meeting was preliminary to a visit which is expected to be paid by the Premier to the Imperial Palace in connection with some important decision.

For the moment, no reliable information concerning the obfect of the conference has leaked out, but the Japanese press declares that a speeding up of Japanese naval rearmament and possibility of the conversion of the anti-Comintern Pact into a military alliance were under review.

The Army are credited with willingness to form a military alliance with the Rome-Berlin Axis Powers, but strong resistance in the Cabinet is reported. -Our Own Correspondent.

HEAVY FIGHTING NEAR KAOAN

place southwest and northwest of Kaoan, 60 kilometres south- Quashed west of Nanchang. west of Nanchang.

near Wuning are attempting to establish connection with Nan-

chang. The Chinese expect a big battle in the region of Shanghao, 110 kilometres southwest of Nanchang. -Trans-Ocean.

ZOG DENOUNCES MUSSOLINI

Tirana, Yesterday. The Tirana Radio Station has brondcast an appeal by King Zog to the Albanian people to fight to the last drop of blood for their country's independence. The aplinn, French and German.

It was also officially announced mission. that an appeal had been directed

PURE PRESENTATION AND PROPERTY OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSON

Franco's Alliance With Axis Perturbs France



GANDHI OPENS NEW TEMPLES .- One of the largest gatherings seen in the history of New Delhi was present on March 18, to witness the opening ceremony of the Lakshmi Narain and Buddhist Temples at New Delhi by Mahatma Gandhi. Lakshmi Harain Temple is unique being open for worship to all religious sects, irrespective of caste and creed and was specially built by Seth G. D. Birla. The Buddhist temple is a gift of the same gentleman. Photo shows Mahatma Gandhi being assisted down the steps of the Lakshmi Narain Temple by Seth Birla (wearing turban) to acknowledge homage of huge crowds that anxiously waited for hours for his "Darshan,"

CLARK-KERR

ON WAY TO

CHUNGKING

Shanghai, Yesterday.

Sir Archibald Clark-Kerr,

left for Hong Kong on

board the B. and S. steamer

Chungking this morning.

Craigie, and Lady Craigie,

sailed for Japan in the

have been conferring on the

Far Eastern situation for

the past few days .- Reuter.

OFFICIAL

APPOINTMENTS

The following official appoint-

Mr. E. J. R. Mitchell to be a

Mr. A. G. W. Tickle to be tem-

Mr. A. G. W. Tickle to act as

Mr. M. M. Watson to be a

Dr. Chau Wai-cheung to be a

Mr. C. Champkin to be Chief.

Mr. A. Tajiri resumed charge

The Queen of Albania, Garal-

dine, with her two days' old son,

crossed the Greek Frontler on

Friday afternoon on her way to

Two of the six sisters of King

It was later reported that the

Following the annual meeting

of the Belilion Old Girls' Associa-

bers and their friends.

Queen had arrived, with her son,

Athens, Yesterday.

of the Consulate-General for Ja-

Member of the Medical Board.

Member of the Medical Board.

porarily a Member of the Legis-

ments etc. are gazetted:-

Director of Public Works.

lative Council.

Air Raid Warden.

-Trans-Ocean.

at Athens.

Member of the Traffic Board.

"Terakuni Maru."

The British Ambassador

Japan, Sir Robert

The two Ambassadors

The British Ambassador,

Chungking, Yesterday. Heavy fighting is taking Peace Talk Japanese troops continue their advance towards the Kiangsi-Hunan frontier. The Japanese forces

Shanghai, Yesterday.

Sir Robert Craigie, in a statement before his departure for "Taiyuan" en route to Japan, said:

"I had always promised myself I would pay at least one visit to Shanghai during my term of office in Japan. Most of my predecessors passed through Shanghai on their way to Japan: I came via Canada, and thus have had no previous opportunity to visis Shanghai.

"I can state categorically that peal was issued in Albanian, Ita- my visit had no political signicance and was in no sense a

"It had no connection with Sir to the Italian people denouncing Archibald's intended visit to the Mussolini regime.—Trans-Chungking, which was arranged lindependently." - Reuter.

THIRD FRONT FEARED IN EVENT OF CLASH

Paris, Yesterday.

The news late last night of Spain's adherence to the Anti-Comintern Pact has disturbed French political circles.

The development is held as showing conclusively that the closest possible co-operation now exists between the new Spanish Government and the totalitarian states.

The surprise in political circles is attributed to the fact that the belief was generally held by the recognition of General Franco by France and Britain, their influence would be to some extent restored. It was thought that the appointment of Marshal Petain to the post of French Ambassador to Spain would bring about a new era in Franco-Spanish relations.

While the cool reception accorded to Marshal Petain in Burgos aroused strong resentment in the Quai d'Orsay, feeling in official circles is even more pessimistic, the more so as situation is completely overshadowed by Albanian occurr-

NEW DANGER

In view of the series of political surprises by the totalitarian States, Western policy must be made more effective.

By intensification of Britain's Eastern policy and the speech of M. Daladier, which gave impression strength in France, it was believed that the centre of gravity would again shift to the Democracies. The adherence of Spain to the anti-Comintern Pact means that France will have to front war, because it could not Chinese be assumed that at a decisive moment General Franco would withdraw from the pact.-Trans-Ocean. TEXT OF PROTOCOL

Burgos, Yesterday. The Spanish official communique runs as follows:

"Now that the Communism that led to the civil war in Spain, has been finally routed on the bat- that the Chinese forces tlefield, the Spanish Government in desiring to strengthen its resis-Comintern pact.

The protocol effecting adherence was signed in Burgos by the Spanish Minister for Foreign Minister, all of whom were authorized by their Governments.

The protocol reads as follows: The Government of the German points, with the result that the Reich, the Government Government on the other through expected ease. their undersigned plenipotentiaries put on record that

agreement and annexe of November 25, 1936 and the protocol Samshui. of November 6, 1937.

alguatory States envisaged in authorities.

(3) the agreement and the annexe of the North. tocol of November 6, 1937 are atis given in the German, Italian. Japanese and Spanish languages, every text standing as an original. The pact comes into force on the day of . . . signature. The undersigned have full powers from their respective Governments to sign and to seal this protocol -- Trans-Ocean.

LONDON CRITICAL London, Yesterday. Pact has aroused critical comovershadow everything else.

surprise, but political circles remark that the decision was an Quai D'Orsay late into the hours nounced simultaneously with Ita- of this morning. lian action in Albania: This, "coincidence" is regarded as Eric Phipps, British Ambassador, something like an Italian chal- and, later saw the Yugo-Slavian lenge to British policy.-Trans- Minister. - Reuter.

Mr. C. M. Manners, of Hum-7.20 p.m. on Friday.

-PUBLIC STATEMENT ON MURDER OF CONSUL

Baghdad, Yesterday.

The Prime Minister of Iraq. Seyyid Jamil al Madfai, made a public statement yesterday on the murder by a native mob at Mosul of the British Consul, Mr. G.E.A.C. Monck-Mason.

He referred to the murder as a dastardly crime, and urged the people of Iraq to take measures to clear the country's good name.

Offensive

Reports from trustworthy sources indicate

Kwangtung tance to the Communist peril has commenced a general declared its adherence to the anti- counter-offensive on a substantial scale.

The Japanese outposts in the North River area have been Affairs, the Italian and German driven in and at one point the Ambassadors and the Japanese Chinese troops are reported within 11 miles of Canton itself. Action appears to have been taken simultaneously at all

of Japanese lines, thinly held owing. Italy, the Imperial Government of to recent withdrawals, have Japan on one side and the Spanish | been broken through with un-In the West River area, the Chinese (reinforced from

(1) Spain becomes an adherent of Kwangsi) have advanced nearthe pact against the Communist ly 20 miles and are now again internationale embodied in the in the vicinity of the old city of

In the East River district, (2) the form of compensation of the Chinese control has been recompetent authorities of the established over a wide area, the annexe, will be the subject of the Japanese having withdrawn future agreement between these their troops in order to meet the serious threat to Canton from

FRENCH CABINET MEETING

Paris, Yesterday. A meeting of the French Ca-The announcement of Spain's binet was called this morning to adherence to the Anti-Comintern discuss the Albanian situation mont, although events in Albania and the official announcement of General Franco's adherence to The news was not altogether a the anti-Comintern Pact."

M. Bonnet was kept at the

He had a long talk with Sir

Mr. C. S. Rosselet, of No. 24 tion, a dinner was held at the phreys Building, has reported that Broadwood Road; has reported Ying King Restaurant on Tues- his car was stolen from Gascoigns | that clothing to the value of sairs day, attended by over fifty mem- Road car park, between 5.80 and was stolen from his residence during Thursday night

In IRAN



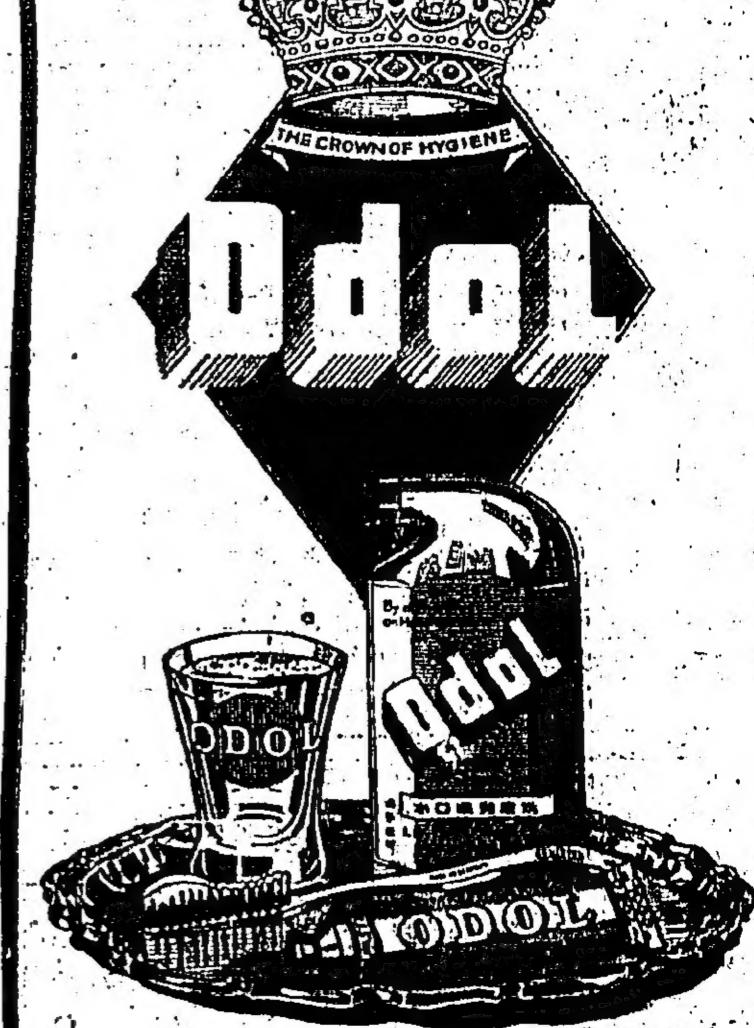
Brial Is Afrikander



Discover for yourself why Afrikander is BRITAIN'S BIGGEST SELLING PIPE MIXTURE

Sole Agents:-JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

Proved the Best for MOUTH and TEETH THE WORLD OVER ME CROWN OF HYGIEN



Obtainable from Department Stores; Dispensaries and Provision Douleus.

.Use Morning and Night ..

Royal Set of Deritifrice

wele Aponter



NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

Draft Programmes and Entry Forms for the Third Extra Race Meeting to be held on SATUR-DAY, 22nd April, 1939, (wenther permitting) may be obtained at Shan Kwong Road.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

Hong Kong, 9th April, 1939.

THE HONG KONG

on SATURDAY, 8th and MON-DAY, 10th April, 1939, commencing at 12.30 p.m. on both days The First Bell will be rung at 12.00 NOON, and the Tiffin Interval will be after the second race (1 p.m.) on both days.

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE

No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the duration of each Meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified.

Badges admitting Non-Members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$5.00 per day for Gentleman and \$3.00 per day for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRE-TARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 11 a.m. each day.

Tiffing are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel. 21920).

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of Admission to the Public Enclosure is \$1.00 per day

By Order, . C. B. BROWN,

. Secretary. Hong Kong, 2nd April, 1939.

Gland Discovery Restores Youth In 24 Hours

Sufferers from loss of vigour, nervousness, weak body, impure blood, failing, memory, and who are old and worn-out before their, time will be delighted to learn of a new gland discovery by an American Doctor.

This new discovery imakes it possible to quickly and easily restdre vigour to your glands and bidy; to build rich, pure blood, to strengthen your mind and memory and feel like a new man in only 8 days. In fact, this discovery which is a home modicine in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form, does away with gland operations and begins to build new vigour and energy in 24 hours, yet is absolutely harmless and natural in action.

The success of this amasing discovery, called Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs has been so great in America that it is now being distributed by all chemists here under a guarantee of complete satisfaction or money back. In other words, Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 20 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A special, double-strength bottle of 48 Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs costs little, and the guarantee protects you. If your chemist can't supply you, write to Muller & Phipps (China), Ltd.,

to Muller & Phipps (China), Ltd., 20 Queen's Road, Hong Kong.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS

PUBLIC AUCTION

MARTICULARS and CONDI-

Surveyor of His Majesty the KING,

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

Boundary Mensurements.

74. 8. K. W.

As per sale plan

PUBLIC AUCTION

Intending bidders are advised

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

ft. ft. ft. | chout



PUBLIC AUCTION

the Secretary's Office, Exchange PARTICULARS AND CONDI-Building; the Club House, Happy Pilons of the Sale by Public Auc-Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the tion to be held on TUESDAY, the Sports Club; and the Stables, 11th day of April, 1939, at 3 p.m. at the Offices of the Public Works Entries close at 12 o'clock Department, by Order of His Ex-NOON on Thursday, 13th April, cellency the Governor of one Lot of the Governor of one Lot of Crown Crown Land at Ma Tau Chung, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of re- 75 years, with the option of renewal sens-Chinese and Canadian ladies newsi at a Crown Rent to be fixed at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Ferms reasonable, 2 Sung Street, 1s. by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 75 for one further term of 75 years.

that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not upplicant) will be required to disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not upplicant) will be required to disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not upplicant) will be required to disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not upplicant) will be required to disposal of the lot the upplicant) will be required to disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not upplicant) will be required to disposal of the lot the upplicant) will be required to disposal of the lot the upplicant. to posit with an authorised officer wh-MEETING will be held weather deposit with an authorised officer will be present at the sale, the sun who will be present at the sale, the of two hundred dollars, (\$200) 1, sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) cash. This sum will be refunder in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

Nowloon Inland Lot No. 112. Beiwren E. wloon inland Lats New Mar San Ching r oad, Mar Jan Ching r oad, The state of the			 				_	1 1	Z
Nowloon Lot No. Lot No		. No, of Sale	thed Locality,	Monattrements	Contants	- Annual Ecuta!		No. of R	Raminers
	-	1	to New May See	La per sale pina	8 ,66 3	OII	7,215	3	174



PUBLIC AUCTION

TARTICULARS AND CONDI-I TIONS of the Sale by Public Aucp.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one including Tax, for all Persons, Excellency the Governor of one Lot Lot of Crown Land at Ma Tau Kok, at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Crown Rent to be fixed by the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Crown Rent to be fixed by the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Crown Rent to be fixed by the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Crown Rent to be fixed b Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor Surveyor of His Majesty the KING. of His Majesty the KING, for one for one further term of 75 years. further term of 75 years.

that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not of the lot the Purchaser (if not the the applicant) will be required to applicant) will be required to de-Jeposit with an authorised officer posit with an authorised officer who who will be present at the sale, the will be present at the sale, the sum sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200, of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in in cash. This sum will be refunded cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price. on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale Registry No.	1 7	Boundary Measurements	ou cute fu	Annual Hent !	Lpet Price	No. of &	Begitty	Localit	0A4U	reme	-	Contents Sq. fee	Azsual Ec
Now N. W. on . Bland Box	n of Ma Tan Chung ad hwangs birbet,	N 1. 1. 11.	4,000				New Kowloan inland Lot No. 1136	Junction of Par Lai Stront and Ma Tau hos Hoad, Ma Tau hor.	 ft.		ft.		P6

FOR QUALITY PRINTING

The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd. 3A, Wyndham St.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

TUITION GIVEN

VIOLIN TEACHER FROM EUROPE.
Graduate of University, gives Violin
Lessons in Prof. Issay Barmas
Method, High class reference, Special
classes for ladies, gentlemen, and
children. Moderate terms. Apply
Box No. 667 c/o "Sunday Herald".

TIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on TUESDAY, the 11th day of April, 1939, at 8 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency Chan, 20 Jordan Road, 1st floor. ment, by Order of His Excellency

Land at Tai Kok Tsui, in the TUITION GIVEN in English and Colony of Hong Kong for a term of Plane lessons by experienced Over-

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the dispose yping, bookkeeping and English and

TO LET

TO LET.-Bright and airy room a Happy Valley, with use of bath-room hot and cold water. Limited to two persons, Cantonese preferred. \$3 nonthly. Please write Box No. 68 2/o "Sunday Herald".

FOR SALE

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY 1939 EDITION-On sale at all Book stalls and at the Offices of the Publishers, 3a, Wyndham Street. Telephone 20022.

MISCELLANEOUS

Follow Property No. 8A, Wyndham Street Telephone 20022.



MENTHOLATUM

quickly relieved. Always keep Menthelatum on hand, It is invaluable as a remody for cuts, burns, bruises and many other ills.

to your chest and nostrils and the congested condition will be

A Land Control of the Control of the

FOR APPEARANCE SAFETY AND COMFORT

THE WATCH OF QUALITY.

SENNET FRERES Distributors

Institute of Business Administration

(Registered under the Hongkong Education Ordinance, 1913, DARTICULARS AND CONDI- as an accredited Institution of Commercial Education for Men TIONS of the Sale by Public & Women)

Specialists in Commercial Education and individual tuition. Auctic to be held on TUESDAY, tion to be held on TUESDAY the Landay of April, 1939, at 3 Coaching for all Accountancy, Book-keeping and Commercial the 11th day of April, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Othces of the Public Degree examinations. Among the subjects taught:-COMPANY LAW

BOOK-KEEPING

BUSINESS ENGLISH SHORTHAND—PITMAN OR GREGG - PRINCIPLES & PRACTICE OF COMMERCE COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE, ETC.

New groups are formed at the beginning of every month, provided the enrolment justifies it.

Those who desire to have additional information are re-Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal quested to write or call upon the Secretary of the Institute. 10 QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL

GOOD FOOD - FINE WINES DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

BLUE DANUBE TRIO

(OPEN TILL 1.00 A.M.)

10, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL. TEL. 27880.

9,287 Nett Paid Per Issue!

HONG KONG, 19th January, 1939,

The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd. . 3a, Wyndham Street, HONG KONG.

Doar Sirs.

HONGKONG SUNDAY HERALD NETT PAID CIRCULATION.

In accordance with your instructions we have examined the circulation records of "The Hongkong Bunday Herald" for the months of October, November and December, 1938, and have pleasure in certifying the average nett paid circulation for these three months at 8,287 copies per lasue.

Wo are,

Yours faithfully, Chartered Accountants

Here's that wholesome dessert the children love-ROYAL CHOCOLATE PUDDING

A treat for the children . . : a treat for everybody - that's Royal Chocolate Pudding! It's velvety smooth - like fine icecream . . . with a luscious real chocolate flavour.

Full of wholesome nourishment, too. And easy to digest . . . because Royal Pudding is made with arrow-root. This superfine starch not only digests easily. It keeps your pudding smooth and cooks complete y in only 5 minutes.

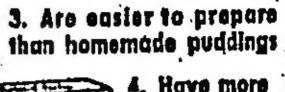
Ask your grocer for ROYAL Pudding. It's very inexpensive. Three flavours: Chocolate, Vanilla and Butterscotch.

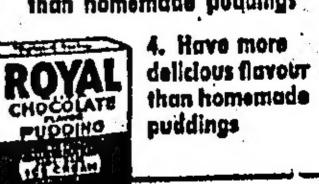
FREE New Royal Desserts Recipe Book. For free copy, write to address given below.

Connell Bros. Co., Ltd. Dept. 16303 P.O. Box 88 Hong Kong

ROYAL PUDDINGS are made with ARROWROOT -that's why they

1. Digest faster than cornstarch or tuploca puddings 2. Cook in only 5 minutes





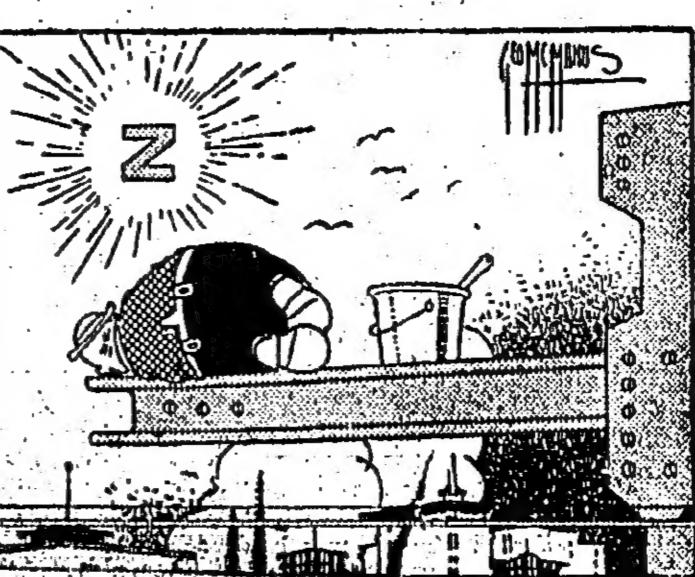
than homemade

Bringing Up Father

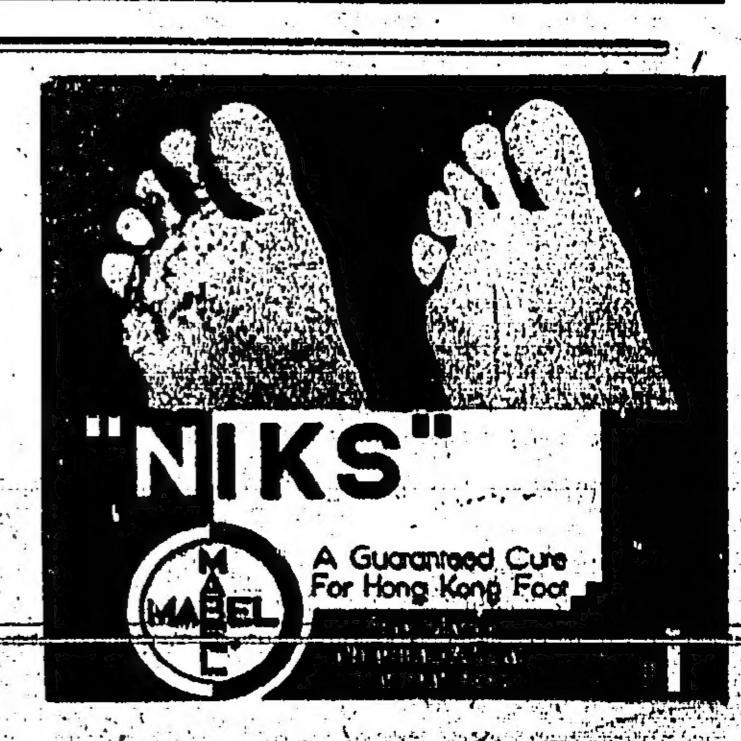








By George McManus



CHEAPER POWER RATES DEMAND IN KOWLOON

Manufacturers Making Representations

THREAT TO BRING IN OWN PLANT FOR GENERATING

(Special To The "Sunday Herald") The Hong Kong Chinese Manufacturers' Union will shortly petition the China Light and Power Company, Limited, for a reduction of electricity rates, the "Sunday Herald" is informed.

The petition is now being prepared and will be presented to the company after being completed and approved by the Executive Committee of the Union.

H.K. CHINESE TEACHERS OFFICIAL DENIAL

OF REPORTS

(Special to the "Herald")

Reports that the Educa- plants. tion Department was contemplating raising the standard of the vernacular teachers' examination were officially denied by the Director, Mr. C. G. Sollis, FAST ITALIAN yesterday.

fugee-teachers have been accepting posts at "cut" salaries, resulting in many local teachers being RIVER TRADE cepting reductions or unemploy-

salary standards.

"occupied" areas to Hong Kong, FLIES THE ITALIAN FLAG. he said, brought their own staffs teachers in Hong Kong are attached to their former institutions now functioning in the Colony.

The number of vernacular teachers registered last year was 3,209. In the first three months of this year 231 names were added.

Last year 857 vernacular schools were registered with the Education Department. From the beginning new schools have been add-

CLERICAL UNION'S OUTING

The energetic sports committee of Hong Kong Chinese Clerical Union, a commodated. newly formed representative body for local Chinese clerks, is holding its second excursion to Shatin since its formation a few months ago. A very large number of members have signifled their intention of being present, and various kinds of games will be included in to-day's programme, while refreshments will also be served.

If this outing proves successful similiar picnics will be held every week-end.

SLEEPLESS THROUGH STOMACH PAINS

Every stomach sufferer knows that a disordered digestion brings many other troubles in its train. Loss of appetite, weakness and malnutrition, TRAL ORGANISATION. 'nerves," these often arise from some form of stomach trouble, and won't go until the stomach itself is put

ess was one of the worries his stomach trouble brought him. He writes: "I feel I must let you know stricken areas. how I came to hear of your wonderful Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. One night at my father-in-law's house I told him I had had no sleep for the isations which have been delast six months, owing to pains in my ! stomach and heartburn. He told me tected from time to time to try Maclean Brand Stomach Pow- Hong Kong. der, and gave me a little. I laughed and told him I had tried everything and nothing had stopped my indigestion and heartburn. Anyway, I tried, and it gave me instant relief. It is a marvel. I wish I had known about it

If you have been discouraged like the writer of that letter, by your failure to get rid of your stomach trouble, whether slight or serious, let nothing prevent you trying the MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder, which is only gonulne with the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" or

write to:-Ranker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

Many Chinese factories in the Colony have electricity bills running into four figures each month.

It is complained that the Kowloon rates are too high being eight cents per unit as compared with five cents per unit on the island.

OWN PLANT? An official of the Union stated that if the Company declines to favourably consider the potition, which will be presented in due course, the owners of the factories

Some three years ago, similar petition for reduction of rates was

may instal their own generating

It has been reported that re-

RIVER-BOATS PLYING BE Mr. Sollis stated that his depart- TWEEN HONG KONG AND ment was not aware that "outside" OUTPORTS HAVE FOUND A teachers were lowering local NEW COMPETITOR IN THE 146-TON-MOTOR-VESSEL "RO The majority of the schools and MA", THE ONLY RIVER-BOAT colleges which transferred from IN SOUTH CHINA WHICH to point out what I consider to be Law, it does not matter if the one

It was built in Shanghai five in South China. She formerly plied | tenced to death.

afternoon.

yacht "Shenandoah III," which facts of the case. was sold in Hong Kong by its millionaire-owner, Mr. G. Fahnestock, prosecution were: be acquitted of murder. after the typhoon. in September,

The Chinese crew of the "Roma" totals 15, including the Chief Officer and engineer.

CHINESE

A PLAN IS REPORTED TO BE UNDER CONSIDERATION WHICH SEEMS TO ABSORB THE NUMEROUS WAR RE-LIEF ASSOCIATIONS IN THE COLONY INTO ONE BIG CEN-

One of the main objects of smooth distribution of medical clusive. In the case of Mr. W. R., sleepless- materials, foodstuffs, and other re'ief materials to all war!

> The central organisation will also, it was pointed out, help in wiping out bogus relief organ-

SOLDIERS

Mr. Hau Shih-ying, acting Chair- his victim choked to death.

to keep up the best traditions been tried and convicted for robe the "Sunday Herald" learns from that the staffe in the Police Force ! ing it from your local chemist or store course of a short address. He laughter at the most, and not for The patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police stations in the Colony for the patition will be presented police at the colony for the patition will be presented police at the colony for the patition will be presented police at the colony for the patition will be presented police at the colony for the patition will be presented police at the colony for the patition will be presented to the colony for the patition will be presented to the colony for the patition will be presented to the colony for the patition will be presented to the colony for the colony for the patition will be presented to the colony for the col left the camp at four o'clock. murder?



One of the most dramatic pictures published of the collision between the P. and O. "Canton" and the French Mail liner "Marechal Joffre." It shows the interior of the "Canton," with, at bottom right, the fluke of the French vessel's anchor which was deposited in the British ship.

Sir.-Would you grant me space a grave miscarriage of justice.

(a) A certain number of men I feel sure that to pass capi- WEST POINT'S SING-SONG robbery.

Over 300 passengers can be ac- tim with an orange, displaced his British justice.

prosecution.

There was no proof that these fore it is too late. gangators intended to murder. The prosecution did not bring any evidence to prove planned, premeditated, or intended murder.

According to English Law, in Murder, but, to convict the said are sheared.

The facts of the case under re- 24 hours of each day. view as I see them are:-

commit a robbery for mometary of the wool. gain, and proceeded to carry out their nefarious scheme. In the making underwear and jerseys, brain. course of carrying out their plan some is used in making plus fours of robbery, and not murder, they did what any robbers would do,they gagged their victim to keep. him quiet.

In this case, in an attempt to gag his victim with an orange, oup of them, unknowingly, and therefore accidentally, rather than do-The interned Chinese soldiers liberately, displaced his victim's

Further, according to English who actually gagged the man, or In "The Orange Murder Trial," committed the so-called murder is his convictions no matter what with them. Most of the refugee- years ago, has a speed of 15 knots, four men were convicted of mur- in the dock, his accomplices are and is the fastest-river-boat now der in the first degree, and sen- equally responsible. But, must it not also be proved that the man between Amoy and Changchowfu. As a young student of English who actually committed the act SING-SONG. The boat is now being put on Law, I wish to suggest to, the had planned, premeditated and SING-SONG. the Hong Kong-Macao route and proper authorities, the following intended the murder? and in case will sail for Macao to-morrow points, in the hope that the evid- of doubt, is it not a principle of PIDI. ence in this case may be, as I think English Law that the prisoner, or The skipper is Captain Albert it should, reviewed, and the sen- prisoners are to be given the bene-M. Miller, formerly skipper of the tence commuted to fit the actual fit of the doubt? And in the absence of any motive or intention The facts brought out by the of Murder, are not the prisoners to

duty by reviewing the case imme- UNITE. The above facts were the sum diately, and reprieving four inno-

FAIRPLAY.

order to try a person or party on | Sir,-In the correspondence ers for hours for \$1. capital charge, the said Person column of a contemporary, Mr. F.

secution must prove beyond any are shorn in and out of season. | alise, shadow of doubt that the ac- In Australia, sheep are shorn paying sheep are shorn the entire and pensions.

fusing to refund a, \$2 security de-

Worried Women Lay

Siege To Mongkok

moned by the Police, the employer District agreed to refund the deposits..

In a statement issued last central district on the site at Nos. DEATH night by his local agents, 50 and 52, Queen's Road Central where the Tak Cheung Tailors and Mr. Wang Ching-wei, ex- Outfitters, have been located for pelled member of the Kuo- the past 40 odd years. mintang, denied existence

Agreement between him- years old, during the week; and self and the Japanese will, temporarily, pending the completion of the new structure, be ac-Premier, Baron Hiranuma, commodated at No. 35, Des Voeux which was reported by Road Central. "Reuter" last Wednesday

in a message from Chung-He points out that "Reuter's" Messers. Chau and Lee. message was based on a report in

the "Ta- Kung Pao." Mr. Wang says he first intended to ignore the foundationless report, but because of the effect the report might have in Chinese and the ground floor, and the rest of to business firms. foreign circles, he had decided to issue a denial.

Over 100 Chinese women

besieged Mong Kok Police Station on Good Friday after-

noon, temporarily, holding up

justice, claiming that their em-

ployer "dld them wrong" by re-

The man originally employed 300

women to sew gunny-bags, and

each woman had to deposit \$2

When the job was completed,

200 of the women received their

deposits back, but the remainder

After an angry dispute, the wo-

men proceeded to Mong Kok Police

Station where after being sum-

SECRET PACT

WITH JAPAN

The women were demanding

the traffic.

security.

king.

were ignored.

views Mr. Wang's peace proposals. and stresses that he will stick to

(Special to "Sunday Herald")

formed into a gang to commit a tal punishment on robbery to GIRLS ARE RESTIVE AGAIN. throw the fear of law into the DISCUSSIONS HAVE BEEN (b) One of the men, not in cus- hearts of would-be murderers, is TAKING PLACE IN THE LAST tody, in an attempt to gag his vic- poor English Law, and still poorer DAY OR TWO ON WAYS AND MEANS OF BRINGING DOWN victim's false teeth and as a re- I sincorely hope and pray that EXPENSES AND AS-A RESULT sult of this his victim choked to the proper authorities will do their THEY ARE PLANNING TO

Accommodation to house them and substance of the case for the cent men, who may not have the all is being located and telephones necessary funds to appeal-be- will be installed to save the "calling fee" deducted by restaurant employees.

It is also planned to charge restaurant customers \$1 per hour for their services. At present singsong girls may "wait" on custom-

West Point restaurant keepers, or Party may be charged with T. Li enquired how often sheep however, told the "Sunday Herald" that the sing-song girls' plan is a person or party of murder, the pro- In reply, I can state that sheep dream, which will never materi-

cused planned, premeditated, in- once a year. Ice House Street (for playing golf in), while the tended and committed the said sheep are shorn daily or every time other wool goes in dinners, cockthis movement is to facilitate murder. The proof must be con- the clock ticks, while the tax- tail parties, jewelleries, motor cars

Reciprocity being the backbone ? If the Editor permits, I would of democratic goodwill, perhaps Links A number of men conspired to like to tell Mr. Li what becomes Mr. Li in a spirit of reciprocity would kindly tell me what becomes ! Some of the wool is used for of the wool gathered on the official

Police Clerical taffs Petitioning

at Matauchung were visited by falso teeth, as a result of which, The Chinese clerical staff at The Chinese clerical staff is tached to the Hong Kong Police seeking revision: of grades and famous remedy that has brought re- mun of the National Re lef Surely this cannot be inter- Force are preparing a petition salary scales. It's pointed out that lief to so many. Get a bottle of Commission, yesterday after-preted in English Law as planned, which will, in due course, be sub- the Chinese clerical staffs attachpremeditated and intended Mur- mitted to Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, ed to other governmental depart-Mr. Hau urged the internees der? Should not these men have Secretary of State for Colonies, ments receive hetter treatment ?

through the Colonial Secretarist. Islanatura



Photograph taken during a picule held by the Hong Kong Chinese Clerical Union recently. A similar party will be held to-day.

Skyscraper Planned For Central

("Sunday Herald" Special)

At the end of this year Hong Kong will have another sky-scraper a ten-storied modern building the construction of which, will start next week-end.

The new building costing about

Tak Cheong will move out of their of the alleged: Five-point Lemises, claimed to be over 60

> It is intended to have the new building completed by the end of the year. The architects are

Three lifts will be installed in the sky-scraper.

Tak Cheong will be housed on the accommodation will be let out

KITCHELL

Mr. O. B. Kitchell, who for 30 years had been an employee of the Naval Yard, passed away at the Queen Mary Hospital yesterday afternoon after an illness lasting only a fortnight.

Mr. Kitchell, who was 58 years of age, leaves a wife-and ten children.

The funeral will be held at 11 o'clock this morning at the Mohammedan Cemetery.



·Olves Mild Support · Stops Squirming

• Man -- oh, mani what an idea this isl Two-place knit underwear that's like a twin to your skin. Underwear that's made to fit the male figure everywhere. There's no bulk or bind to it - and it spells dooth to uncomfortable "squirming." The special patented Y-front construction gives mild support plus a convenient angled opening that will not gop. Jackeys are buttonless, easy to launder, and need no fron-

ON SALE AT:-



livelihood from Nature in the

face of incredible hardships.

He regards the Eskimos as the

* * *

IN Natles, the black-eyed, olive-

A skinned brunettes upset his

plan of studying Italian art.

His art studies in Holland suf-

fered for the same reason, and he

refutes the belief that Dutch

girls have less sex appeal than

their sisters in other countries.

hardiest race in the world.

FACES began to complain of the depression). Instead he went north to study the Indians and the Eskimos, trappers and hunters, wresting a IN PUBLIC PLACES

Baron Ernest Von Reichenau — The Laughing Philosopher

THE baron explains his A philosophy of life by telling the well-known story of the oil magnate who worked afteen hours a day till he was over seventy. When he retired he said, "I've worked long enough. I've got more money than I can over spend. Now'T am going to live." A month or two later he died from shoer boredom. The moral, says Roichonau, is that the millionaire had so steeped himself in work that he had not learnt how to live. At the age of 70, it was too late for him to start.

667 HIIS," says the baron, "is the fate I must avoid at all costs." He is a graduate of the Paris medical school which Pasteur made famous by his long fight against its conservatism. It is interesting, incidentally, to think of this medicai battle in the light of that excellent film, "The Citadel." Von Roichenau is also a professor of philosophy and he has studied and lectured on anthropology in many parts of the world. "These are weighty subjects, no doubt," he says, "but I cannot allow them to dominate me. I must travel, observe, talk, laugh a'little, drink a little. If I become too earnest. it will kill me."

HIS tall, plump, laughing philosopher always apologises for his English. Reason? His teacher was too young and pretty. He learnt a lot from her, he said, but not much English. Actually, she did not neglect



Baron Ernst von Reichenau, the Laughing Philosopher.

this side of his tuition, for he speaks in a manner which is picturesque, forceful and fluent. A German, brought up in the Rhineland, he studied in Paris and has has educated himself in a score of countries. He speaks half-adozen languages more adequately

than many of us speak one: At. present he is learning Chinese. "Just a hobby," he says, but as he devotes to it six hours a day, every day, it might be remarked that he takes his hobbies less

light than his work.

TTIS name is in the Almanack II de Gotha and is of ancient vintage, but he prefers people who are amusing or interesting to those who are merely important-or Self-important. Whereever he goes, he seeks out queer people, eccentrics, charlatans, outcasts. In London, he lived in Soho, making friends with waiters, taxi-drivers, down-atheel writers, curious folk with long hair and unorthodox clothing who call themselves bohemians. Supped for fourpence on spaghetti and coffee. Amused himself by investigating the claims of spiritists. who, claiming to communicate with the dead, rapped tables, vomited ectoplasm, glowed phosphorescently in the dark by way of proving their

OR some time he lived in Limehouse. Here it was he first learnt to appreciate the Chinese. He told me his first visit east was inspired by a romantic · French song · "Nuits de Paris," that, having heard it, he went home, packed his bags. and went round to the Chinese Consulate for a visa. One suspects, however, that, an incurable romantic, he must clothe his serious intent in a coloured garb.

ROM London, he went flirst to Canada, Everyone was obsessed with "get rich quick." "Splendid opportunity" was the recurrent phrase. Land at fifty dollars an acre was soon to double itself in value. Shops and cinemas were suggested as veritable gold-mines. Wherever he went, there were men eager to lay the foundations of his fortune. He was sceptical and not very interested (though he records a little malicious satisfaction when those who had wanted to help him to

A black and white sketch by Poinsot.

In Siam, too, he found that the most attractive feature of that country was the laughing, carefree young womanhood, who approached nearer than any others to the poets' conception of woman as a flower.

TERHAPS 'there was something wrong with the girls of Ceylon, because here his attention was taken up by the Rhodyjas, an outcast race of Dravidian origin who are regarded as untouchable, For some time he could get clue to their whereabouts, nor anyone who would ' help him to seek them out. There word shudders of 'repugnance when he mentioned their name. At last he found a Dutchman to take him to them. They speak a little-known language of their own, and he needed two interpreters, as one who could

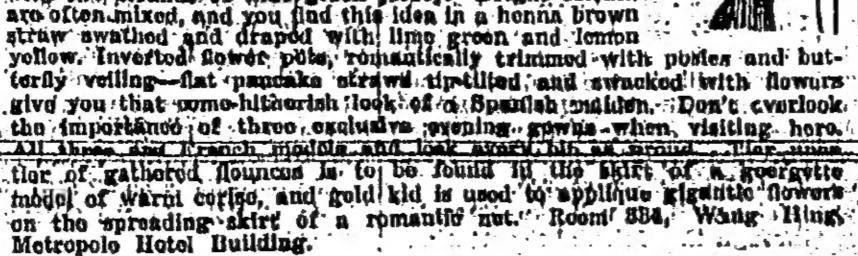
laboratories, finding improved methods of producing certain anti-epidemic sera, experimented Bargains in household linens-and a special line of with other pharmaceutical preappliqued, handkerchiefs at \$3.00 the dozen, is offered parations too, and returned to by THE LINEN CHEST, 210 Gloucester Building. China. The themes of his Hand-embroidery adds the properly luxurious air to conversation are many and linen or cotton pillow cases, and there are quantities of them all done lavishly and with care. A specially low varied, ranging from femiprice is quoted on this line, and you can get homstitched nine beauty to the doubtful linen bed-sheets along with hemstitched pillowcases. To validity of accepted scientific make them your own, have both initialled in the mandogma, from music to ethnic ner peculiar to this shop. Luncheon sets in ecru coorigins. He can sustain the arloured or white linen can be got for about \$10, and we speak of a particular line worked in the Italian manner. Brand new gument, with skilful and decopare teddies cut on poetic lines and featuring more fullness around the tive logic, that the world is legs than is usual in such garments. We like this better and know you round or flat or square, solid, or will too. Busts are moulded and frequently made of embroidered net. liquid or hollow, and with Legs are plain in some, for those who like them that way, and others repeat the embroidered motif found on the bust. humorous gesture will defy you to break down the case he has presented. One of the most in-

If your intentions are to marry on a grand scale, with processional and pageantry of bridgsmaids, don't' make up your mind without giving thought to the eyeturning, traditional birdal gowns and ovils in the Ladics' Salon of LANE, CRAWFORD'S. Set your heart on the circular veils trimmed with applique flowers, polka-dotted with tinsel, and wear a circlet of looped orange blossoms with it. You can rouse Victorian echoes by wearing a beautiful white satin dress with stiff lace enaulets, or have a slim Directoire dress, its slender skirt a more sheath, its high-waisted bedice trimmed with ears of corn embroidered in seed pearls. All gowns are made decorous with long sleeves and trains which sweep several feet of floor. Lines are mostly slim and bodices are high. Decorative details include shirring, beaded embroidery and necklets of miniature Calla Lilies. Complete accessories are provided as well.

Any woman who values her appearance on the beach, should become acquainted with the kind of swim suits offered at LUCILLE'S in Queen's Road. The Gantner Floating Bra is an ingenious innovation which moulds the bust into perfect contours, and it comes with awim suits that are a mere outer covering fashioned of pile fabric like velvet. Colours are lavender, the clear blue of tropical waters, wine red, old rose and royal blue. Jantzen repeats the popular slik lastex in exotic floral patterns and rich colours. For those of

you who are daring, there are several two-piece models comprising pantio and bra. Swim suits in clastic shirred floral cottons, seem no larger than junior's sun-suit until inhabited by the human form, and some nifty looking Sally. Togs give you the choice of tennis thorts, culotte everalis, and play suits which bear the "Ginger Rogers" trade mark. Look this firm up if you're hunting for fabrics, too. They carry every popular line including. Womco and Copea, and there is a crease-resisting Jerseylaine which no woman should overlook.

You have probably noticed the abundance of jersey in hat trimmings this season, and you have, no doubt, made provisions for at least one jersey-trimined bonnet in your budget. But in case you feel any hesitation as to where to begin your hunt, worrush in with the sugges-tion that you start with MRS. WILLY'S, Fortunate is the shopper who arrives in time-for there is an exotic black turban which ties at the back, or under the chin, with two strands of lime green forsey. Bright colours are often mixed, and you find this idea in a henna brown straw awalled and draped with lime green and lemon yellow. Inverted flower pote, remantically trimmed with poster and but-



own story, Together, they form a panorama, a survey of the life of the people at work and at play. Pernaps the most effective is "Carrying Stones," depicting a gang of transport coolies, fastened together by a framework or pamboo which rests on their shoulders and bears an enormous load of granite chunks. On their faces is a look of grim determination and only by a fixed concentration and the maintenance of a regular rhythmic pace between the rope and the hangcan they keep going at ail. man. The despotic habits of the Nothing about them is suggesearlier King of Ceylon made the tive of the characteristic cheerfulness of the Chinese coolie. Only when one has seen this picture can one realise what went into the making of some the paved paths with which the New Territories abound, "Carrying Stones" was drawn a few

is a separate picture, telling 'its

apenk their language knew also

any that he spoke. He lived with

them for a short time and des-

cribes them as a simple, char-

rope-making, and he gathered

that the reason for their untouch-

ability was the connection

flourishing trade, but those en-

gaged in it were despised and

TN 1932, the "Nuits de Chine,"

(if you accept this explana-

tion) brought him east.

wandered through China, study-

ing racial differences, observing

the effect of urban life on the

Chinese in the big towns, com-

piling notes on the lack of

civilised amenities, sanitary sys-

tems, hospitals, medical ser-

vices. A malaria expert, he

Chinese Government in build-

ganisations, which in most

of China, were non-existent

war. In Kwangtung, he es-

tablished red cross stations to

heal the sick and fight malaria.

TN 1935 he returned to Europe,

I spent three years doing re-

search work in chemical

teresting of his themes concerns

the manner in which the Chin-

ese, without truculence or ag-

gression or military display

have colonised so large a part

of the south-eastern hemisphere,

Siam, Malaya, Borneo, Oceania.

By peaceful methods, unremit-

ting toll and limitless patience,

they have colonised more suc-

cessfully than some of the mili-

TATHAT are the Baron von

V Reichenau's plans? It's

very simple. He hasn't any. I

imagine that when he has found

a romantic reason for doing a

serious job, he will go ahead and

tant nations.

cholera and smallpox.

up anti-epidemic

his services to the

the outbreak of the

manufacture of ropes

hated.

ming people.

Their trade is

A Dragon boat forms the sub-A ject of another attractive picture. On the simple lines of a cartoon, the artist has caught with his pen the rhythm of the rowers, and conveys the gaicty of the occasion. Here is an old lady with her primitive scales, weighing out a cent's-worth of peanuts. The value of the fruit in her wicker backets is less than a dollar, and her profit at the end of the day will not be more than thirty cents: But the sun is shining, and her customers have each a pleasant word for her, and, as she poses for a quick sketch, her smile is entirely spontaneous.

years ago in Cheklang province.

HE money changer sits behind the grille of his open shop, his grim countenance a deterrent to any who might venture to squeeze an extra cent from his purse. Here are two coolies resting beside their enormous load, their bamboo poles leaning the shady wall. A Chinese buffalo sleeps In the fields. Rice-growers, their backs bent over primitive implements, the women working side by side with their lords and masters. Inevitably, a young mother with a child to her back. Ricksha pullers. A sedan chair, with a bride en route to her wedding. And then, because so great a part of the Chinese is centred around the coast and up the long, winding-rivers, there are sampans, junks and rafts, boats and sails of every description.

AMILIAR, commonplace sights to most of us, but we do not see them with the artist's revealing eye. Poinsot is in love with his subjects, and he makes us feel that they are vital people, living near to nature, and with problems more closely allied to nature's than our own. When Poinsot came to China 14 or 15 years ago, h had not learned to draw. He came, from soldiering and motor-racing in France, to join the Chinese Maritime Customs, and, like so many others, to qualify for that final, golden goal, a pension. A year was spent at Mukden training for his job, and learning Chinese, then five years sitting behind a desk in various Customs offices along the China coast. He didn't like office desks, and he would have gone mad, he says, but for his hobbics, sailing and motor-Every moment he could snatch was spent in the open air, shooting rapids, sailing up creeks and canals, camping on river banks.

RESENTLY he added another hobby - sketching. In his earlier excursions, he had collected hundreds of snapshots, yourself.



Madamo Helene, of Femme Moderne, who has just returned to the Colony from a buying tour, .

Personalia

Squadron-Leader P. Holroyd-Smith, chief flying instructor and director of the Far East Flying Training School, accompanied by Mrs. Smith and two children, left for Home in the Antenor.

Mr. A. Urquhart, manager of the Export Department of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and Company, accompanied by Mrs. Urquhart and their daughter Mary, left for Kunming in the course of the week on transfer.

Mr. G. P. de Martin and Mrs. de Martin, were among passengers who left in the Antenor.

Mr. H. C. Watson, of the Dairy Farm, Ice and Cold Storage Company, accompanied by Mrs. Watson, proceeded on furlough in the Antenor.

Mr. C.C. Roberts, of Messrs. Butterfield and Swire, accompanied by Mrs. Roberts and two children, have left on Home

Mrs. Leo Weill, wife of the local stockbroker, left yesterday in the Empress of Canada for a month's holiday in Manila.

Mr. Robert Lim, of General Amusements, and Mrs. Lim, returned to the Colony from Shanghai in the Empress of Canada.

:Mr. John Fleming, principal of Messra. Lowe, Bingham and Matthews, accompanied Mrs. Fleming and family, left in the Boissevain on furlough.

Mr. R. D. Gillespie, of the Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., accompanied by Mrs. Gillespie, left in the Boissevaln for the United Kingdom via South Africa.

Mrs. L. Jack, of Messrs. Linstead and Davis, leaves in the Glenbeg to-morrow. She will meet Mr. Jack in Singapore and they will proceed to England together.

delightful because they served to remind him of the places and people he had seen, yet somehow. unsatisfactory. The camera could record what the eye had seen, but was powerless to portray the essential spirit of the people he was beginning to know. So he began to sketch. Painfully at first. There were the usual discouragements, an apparent lack of progress and the laughter of his friends. But artists, a friendly and unselfish race, helped him, criticised his work, uncovered his work. The countryside was often littered with the pen-and-ink sketches which, after hours of work on them, he rejected. Finally he was able to feel that he could use his pen to draw much more profitably than to add up fig-

The result, you must see for

Have you noticed with what irritating frequency children are apt to catch cold in all weathers. What's a mere cold after all, you say. A triffe, perhaps, but it is answerable for many illnesses. For instance, it induces or contributes to pneumonia, bronchitis, pulmonary tuberculosis, and several other maladies of sorious character. You see, a sudden chill impairs vitality and renders the victim succeptible to disease generally. Put that way it sound a little more serious, doesn't it? So if we were you and had any kiddles to mind, we'd guard sodulously against colds by keeping

a bottle of WATSON'S NO. 35 COUGH SYBUP in the house, all, an ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure so if you've got 20 cents to spare, invest it in a bottle of WATSON'S NO. 35 COUGH SYRUP for Children now.

One of the most popular musical instrument of this day and age is the plano-accordion, and professional accordionists everywhere invariably choose a "Hohner," because it has been inspired by the motif that "Quality is the best Policy," and because they know that a high standard of excellence has always been maintained in all instruments that bear the Hohner name. AT THE PETER MUSIC COMPANY, 30-32 Des Vocux Road, a complete range of Hohner's pianoaccordions is stocked. Whether you are a beginner or a professional, there is a model to meet your needs,

You can choose from any one of the following new models-the wellknown student instrument for beginners, 8 basses; Hohner's miniature models of 12 and 24 basses; Regina models of 111 and 120 basses; the Tango series which are remarkable for their volume of power and tonal beauty, 80 and 120 basses; the Organola of 120 basses which meets every requirement of advanced amateurs and professional accordionists, and the Organetta of 120 basses, with curved keyboard. This latter model is a truly magnificent instrument of powerful, resonant tone and is the ideal choice for advanced and professional players.

For a complete mental work-out after a dull winter, treat yourself to a knock-out Sprint outfit like the kind offered at EXCELLA, 188 Nathan Road. This shop has again done itself proud in ordering three distinguished ensembles, the likes of which you will not equal in smartness anywhere else. The first is a combination of rayon crepe and printed silk. Its basic colour is lime green; the print a mixture of black, line green beatly and white. High points are a swing skirt, belero jacket-and most thrilling of all, a tumbouring chapeau to match! All three carry out this idea, but the style

of the frock is different, as are colours and fabrics. A wenter of new Spring hats has also been received—hats of all shapes, sizes and colours. There are lots of blacks with contrasting ribbon trim, or flowers and veiling. Navy and white, gold, henna, cerise and lime green are other shades, and oh-do take a look at the Robin Hood suedes with frinced brim and brightly coloured slender feather.

MISS NAYLOR'S shop is packed to overflowing with the kind of cotton frocks and play suits you'd willing spend your precious dollars on. Since most of you will be keeping your eyes peeled for the newest in beach and casual wear, we urge you to see the collectlons-cum-slacks which will make you want to live in them the livelong day. A loose weave biscuit coloured. linen is perhaps the most stunning of all, because it has a diamond shaped waistband of gay printed cotton, and a small boloro edged in like manner. Figuriae prints in giddy colour fashion culottes and play suits with buttoned-down-the-front overskirt, or three-quarter longth swing coats, and beautifully cut tennis shorts are fashioned of sharkskin in equi pastel shades. Cotton frocks within the reach of every budget and we place special emphasis on a beige linen printed all over with music notes in tones of brown, wine red and green; silk linens, cool and carressing to the skin; washable silks, lightweight paimboach suits, threequarter length coats in summer flannel, and a limited number of junior

misa's frocks from sixe 11, are all yours to choose, .. Ravishing creations from Paris, London and New York have just been unpacked from their crackling tissues, and await your inspection at LA FEMME MO-DERNE, Shell House, Your very special attention is drawn to an ensemble by Chanel in crope mousse which boasts a hat to match; a Lanvin creation in bleu chiffon, also with matching chapony; a Rodier bleu and white ensemble with small turban, and a particularly striking outfit in groon maraichere and pastis by Losur. This last has a close fitting hat which is very. very smart indeed. And do further your acquaintance



any white frock. Bott procuou crope mana its way inve several form gowns and assumes an otherent appearance when white. Hats include

every style from the chechia, picture hat, and the Beticelli, to some protty good looking chalky white nanaman which, by the way, are the vory lastost thing.

Poinsot—China In Black And White

66 HINA, Unchanging and Unchanged," is the theme. The magic hand of western civilisation has stretched across the face of the Chinese countryside, altering it, sometimes, beyond recognition. There are roads and railways and telegraph. poles; and aeroplanes hurtle across the sky. Yet, in essence, it still remains untouched...

FIGHIS, of any rate, is the nar-Trative of M. Poinsot's black-and-white sketches. Each

GORDON'S

ANNOUNCE ARRIVAL OF NEW SEASON'S FOOTWEAR IN MANY PLEASING

***** HOTEL ****

Ice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN UNRIVALLED TABLE MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664

*** CECIL ****

Kill Kidney

Thomands of sufferers from Eddney a trouble and Bladder weakness have a stopped Getting Up Nights, Let Pains, Circles Under Eyes, Swollen Ankles, Norvousness, Stiffness, Rheumatiam, Dizziness, Lumbago, Burning, Iteling, Smarting, Achity and Loss of Vigour by a Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Sissipare). Gently scotless tones cleans and or money back. Got Cystex at all chemists. | various parts of Great Britain.

We Had Hoped And Worked For Appeasement: Instead, There Is New Brutal Aggression

Defence Of Mr. Chamberlain have read in some speeches and newspaper articles—and these, of course, are echoed in familiar talk—that respon-

ibility for the present European crisis somehow rests on the British Government and particular.y on the British Prime Minister. And, of course, if that

were true the responsibility must be shared by all who have given wholehearted support to the foreign poicy citizen but as the head of the may be proud, and (2) that Rome. We are still hoping that signature. These newspapers have conistently supported the British

> I cast my mind back to the securely established. peace campaign. What did the Englishmen think of it then? There was certainly no overweening confidence. From the first, it was a fight against heavy odds. But, though the word was often applied to the peace policy, it was not a gamb e. It did not create new danger. The danger was there already. Europe was divided into opposing ideological camps; the gulf between them was rapidly widening and deepening.

10 let things drift was, almost certainly, to make war inevitable. There was no hope of peace except in patiently and persistently pursuing it. The prize was so infinitely precious that no humane statesman could, with due regard to his country's honour and interests, leave anything undone that might help in winning it. If the pursuit fai'ed, if the prize eluded our grasp; we should, at any rate, be no worse off than before. Great Britain is, indeed, far better off, for not only are the country's defences vastly stronger than they were two years ago, but there is intangible, immeasurable asset of moral prestige to which reference has already been made. If the worst comes to the worst, blbod-guiltiness will not be with us. The whole world will know that our hands

are c'ean. One other thing may be said. If the British Government had allowed things to drift and the drift had carried us into war, or to the edge of war, should we not have sadly asked then whether disaster - for, whatever the result, war is disastermight not have been avoided if a resolute effort had been made to secure a peaceful and honourable settlement? And nobody could have answered that question with confidence if the effort had not been made.

CAN Pure, Taste-Free, Crystal-clear cubes - a delight to serve or be served.

General knowledge tests are in unattainable. the fashion, so Page Two has got out for some unusual odds and ends of knowledge for you. Try We haven't any friends now.

30 years. Sevenpenny pieces are no lon-

ger legal tender.

Britain has not had a woman century.

As late as 1913 there was no direct railways service between London and Guernsey.

find it impossible to wear the right boot on the left foot.

'Up to the time of the Spanish lighting in New York.

Government's policy throughout FROM the beginning the Eng-Agreement—is believed to have the crisis of last autumn, since lish people watched every been faithfully kept. But are stage of the process with anxi- peaceful settlements to be sought In these recent days I have our interest. It began, as we all only when statesmen are perbeen reflecting on the events of remember, with Italy. There feetly sure beforehand that the past two years and I have were many difficulties and de- they will be attained? Was come to two conclusions: (I) lays, but at last an agreement Europe to be plunged into war associated with the name of That in the so-called policy of was reached and this was follast autumn because of the pos-Mr. Chamberlain. I am one or appeasement there is nothing to lowed by the visit of Mr. Cham-sib.lity that the head of the Gerthese, not merely as a private regret and much of which we berlain and Lord Halifax to man State would be false to his tex). Oently soothes, tones, cleans, and citizen but as the head of the head of the head from the heals rew, sore kidneys. In 15 minutes organisation which includes it has not achieved its purpose the good results so achieved may. He had boasted that when he Cystex starts purifying your blood. Brings organisation which includes though through no fault of ours, he permanent, that the difficult gave his word he kept it; and now health, your and vitality in 48 hours. many important newspapers in though, through no fault of ours, be permanent, that the difficul- gave his word he kept it; and Guranteed to end your troubles in 8 days in the case of Germany, yet it ties between Italy and France now he was putting his name to has given to England a mora' may be adjusted to the advan- a document providing for the

BY LORD KEMSLEY

formerly Sir Berry, is one of the made or leading English news- are so necessary, indeed, that the publisher of Sunday tory may not honour his engageabout 20 important pro- guard themselves against violavincial papers.

English are democrats. The freedom of the individual liberty never made that an excuse full power to maintain the counfor not cultivating good relations with them. It has often been said that

England carried forbearance much too far in her dealings with Herr Hitler's Government, and, indeed, it may be admitted that for no cause less than that of the world's peace could she have gone in the face of such serious discouragements. The annexation of Austria, the persecution of the Jews, each in turn exasperated and embittered public opinion and created an atmosphere in which negotiation between London and Berlin was for the time impossible. Still Britain was ready, at the earliest opportunity, to go into conference in the hope of reaching agreements so comprehensive that confidence would be restored sufficiently to establish a new sense of security in Europe so that not on'y might peace be made safe but the wealth - destroying armaments race stopped. It was the way of peace, and till it was tried none could be sure that success was

its special staff of experts to look MHEN came the Czech crisis, German mobilisation, and those dreadful days them on your friends. We have. September when Europe was the verge 1, for one, cannot regret No F.A. Cup Final-has licen the part which my country then played at Torquay for more than | played. Some people talk as if Germany's annexation of Czecho-Slovakia in March 1939 was the result of Munich. Is it not almost certain that if there had been no Munich Conference, Czecho-Slovakia would have been Prime Minister for more than a annexed then? Though Sudetenland went to Germany, the rest of the country was saved and the loss of its independence in these recent days is due not to Munich, but to the dishonouring of Munich, to the duplicity of Nine out of every ten: persons Herr Hitler in suddenly and without any notice to his cosignatories violating the treaty to which he had put his hand. I am not impressed now by Armada there was no public street | the taunt that Mr. Chamberlain ought to have known that Hitler would be faithless. How could Owing to the slump in the popu- he have known? It is pertinent to larity of lawn tennie. in Green point out that England's most land, that country is now unlikely important agreement with Gerto enter for this year's Davis Cup. | many before Munich-the Naval

strength throughout the world tage of both countries, and that final settlement of the Czech that is and long will be of value Britain's traditional friendship frontiers. He said he had no furwith the Itaian people will be ther territorial clams. He insisted that he did not want nondays in 1937, shortly after he Those who have supported the Germans in the Reich. It was succeeded to the Premiership, po'icy of appeasement have had not only to Mr. Chamberlain that when Mr. Chamberlain began his no quarrel with either Italy or these assurances were given; they were given also to M Da.adier and Signor Mussolini, the other signatories. If one was deceived, they all were-and not

only they but the people of Germany, too. THE world is reduced to chaos

Gomer 1 if agreements are not are when they are made. They paper proprietors.. He is they cannot be refused because of mere suspicion that a signa-Times, Sunday Chron- ment, though in such case the icle, Daily Sketch and signatories will, in common prution of the signed word. And that the British Government did after Munich. Instead of slack-Germany because her political ening, re-armament was speedsystem differs from our own. The ed up and expanded. Deficiencies revea ed during the crisis last autumn have been in large limited only by the laws which part made good. To-day the the people, through their re- country's defences are immensepresentatives, themselves make ly stronger than they were then are our most precious heritage. The Civil Defence Bid just in-But it is none of our business if troduced in the House of Comin other countries different sy- mons proves that the Governstems are adopted, and we have ment are ready to take and use

> For one, I resent the imputation that any share of responsibility for the tearing up of the Munich agreement can be placed on the British Government or on those who have supported its policy. Blame for wrongdoing attaches only to the wrongdoer. We had hoped and worked for appeasement, and, instead, there is new and prutal aggression.

THE Government's prompt action in chalenging this and in inviting other peace-loving nations to cooperate in any measures of reistance that are decided upon have evoked the sympathy and support of al. parties in England. That was to be expected. The Government has the country behind it as rarely before. It is ready to answer every call for patriotic service. There can be no doubt either of the people's response, or that Europe will again be delivered from any menace of enslaving domination.

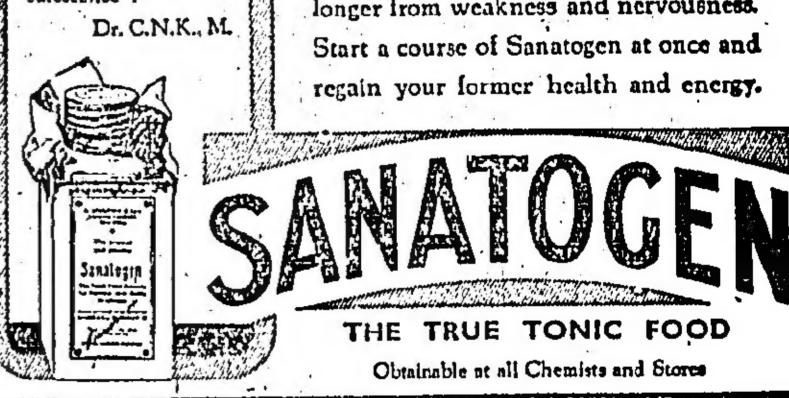


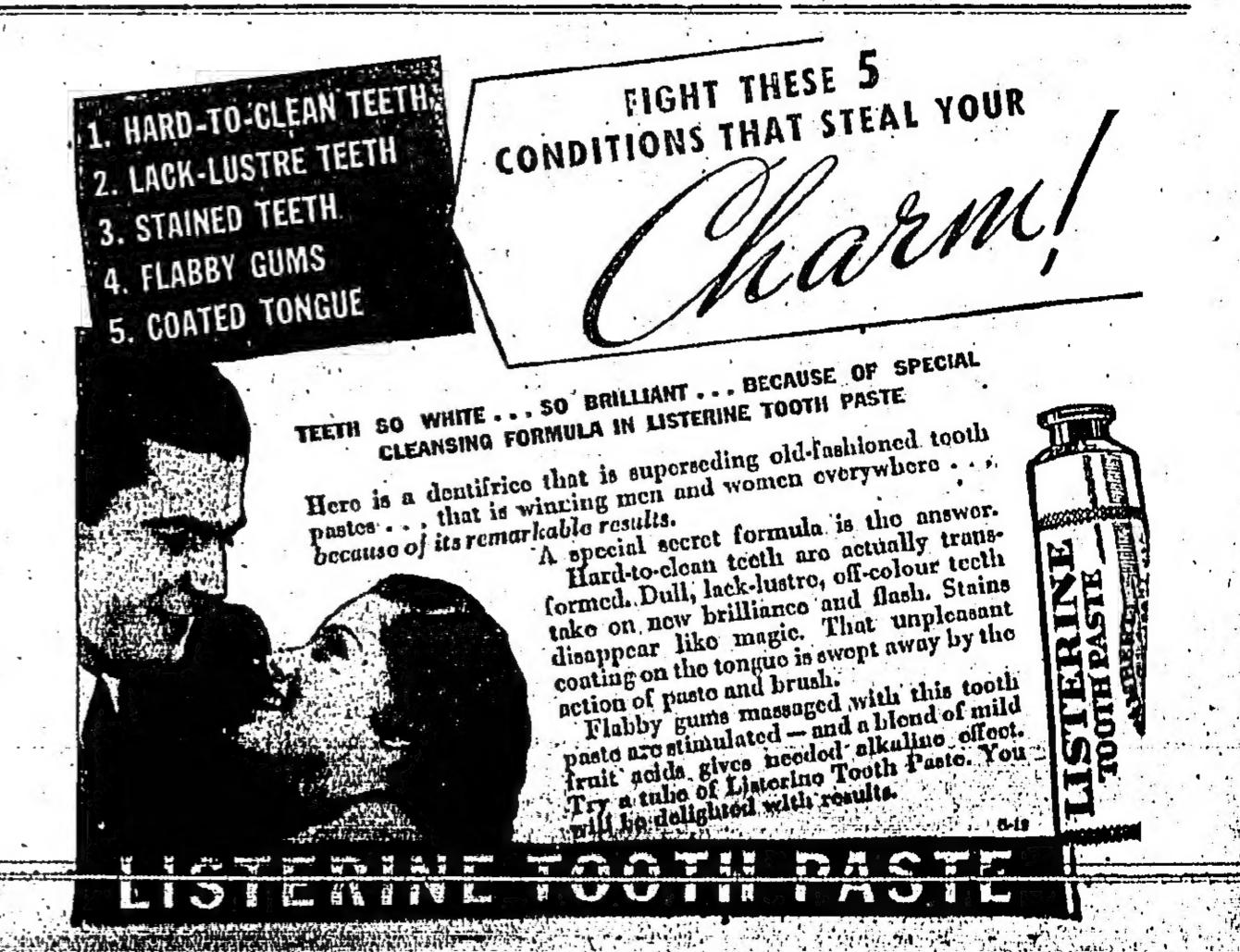


RUN-DOWN after MALARIA -when there is SANATOGEN I

The malaria itself is over, but you still feel run-down, nervy and weak. This is absolutely unnecessary: you can easily take Sanatogen. Every sip of Sanatogen brings new strength and

energy to your weakened system. Kinghiri Jayatan Lan, Kantan Kan Sanatogen is the very food for those "No patient of mine who are weak from an attack of malaria is left without a freor other fever. It strengthens the scription of Sanatogen after an attach of acute nerves, enriches the blood, builds up fever. I am of opinion new vitality and stamina in an amazthat Sanatogen is the ingly short time. You need suffer no supreme food for convalescence". longer from weakness and nervousness. Dr. C.N.K., M.





COOLERATOR GIVES EVERY LEADING FEATURE IN DOMESTIC REFRIGERATION AT HALF THE COST!

FEATURES & M.B.) LEARN THERE ARE 350,000 SATIS-FIED OWNERS OF COOLERA-TORSI

- WASHED AIR.
- **ECONOMY** OF ICE.
- CAPACITY.
- CONSTANT TEMPERATURE
- NO DRYING

OUT OF FOODS

FOR TERMS OF PURCHASE OR HIRE, PLEASE CALL



THE DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE

> CO., LTD. 'Pure Food Specialists.

COOLEMAN ONE COLUMN THERE IS ONLY ONE COLUMN THERE IS ONLY ONE THE Sir Conditioned REFRIGERATOR -



FOR

PLUMBING REPAIRS

KEEPS FOODS FRESH

Air conditioning does it! You'll delight in the differ-ence in taste and appearance.

CHIMNEY SWEEPING TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building

18L T100r.

Flower Brand DAINTS. Giraffe Brand SPRAY LACQUERS THE CHINA PAINT MEG. CO., LTD. are Highly Decorative Protective & Reliable 脚鹿頭長

HUNGARY WARNS RUMANIA

Claims In Transylvania Not Renounced By Budapest

KING CAROL REVIEWS TROOPS ON FRONTIER

Bucharest, Yesterday. King Carol, accompanied by the Premier, M. Calinescu, and the War Minister, General Slavek, visited Western Rumania next to the Hungarian border, and inspected the troops. King Carol received an enthusiastic reception.—

Trans-Ocean.

Budapest, To-day. The return of those parts of ment of this issue." Transylvania inhabited by Hungarians represents the minimum claim made by Hungary on Rumania.

leading Budapest newspaper, often reaching self-government. used as the mouthpiece of the Hungarian Government.

normalised "until recourse has been prepared to exert her strength in had to the principle of self-deter- support of her claims,

mination for effecting final settle-

NEVER RENOUNCED

The paper demands that other This statement appears in the parts of Transylvania be given far-

Another paper says Hungary has never renounced her claim to terri-Relations between the two countory handed over to Rumania by the tries, says the journal, cannot be Treaty of Trianon. Hungary is

Transylvania, says the Government paper, has moved into the orbit of international discussion.— Trans-Ocean.



Cairo, Yesterday. Germany has followed the example of Italy demanding a share in control of the Suez Can-

This demand was voiced by Baron Richtor, President of the German Chamber of Commerce in Egypt, BRITISH PACT addressing the Chamber yesterday. Germany, he claimed, had a "rightful claim" in the governing

board of the Canal Company, as she takes third place in respect of vo- press satisfaction over announcelume of shipping passing through the Canal.

morally and economically," he stat- by Mr. Chamberlain in the House ed.-Trans-Ocean.

PAINED

Berlin, Yesterday.

Nazi quarters in Berlin display an attitude of pained astonishment over Mr. Chamberlain's statement of the pact indicates revision of in the House of Commons on Thursday on the Anglo-Polish Agreement. Europe.

The Nazis deny the "legend" of tegrity in any way."

The Nazis are "embittered at the way in which Poland has respond. stead has adopted the Polish view ed to German endeavours to place of a two-power pact. relations on a stable and durable

bilising for no plausible reason, land,—Trans-Ocean. and with associating herself with Britain's anti-German policy. "CANNON FODDER"

Wilhelmstrasse circles talk of JAP. Poland "being cannon-fodder for further British aspirations European hegemony!"

"Did Col. Beck in Downing Street UPIUM encounter the shades of Dr. Schuschnigg and Dr. Benes?" it is abked. Germany will allow no doubts to urise as to her attitude in the matter, and will "face the threat. to licenses to opium dens in Shanghai peace with stern resolution."-Trans-Ocean.

CONFIRMED

Baghdad, Yesterday. Iraqi Parliament has confirmed the appointment of Emir lowing the tienth of King Gnazi.

Abdullate light and tokent of Iraq fol-that opition done in districts out-Emir Abdullah immediately took hai Municipal Council had been the Oath on the Constitution, Iliconsed by the Japanese authorition .- Router.



ROYAL VISITORS TO THE COLISEUM. - Their Majestics the King and Queen, accompanied by Princesses Elizabeth and Margaret, attended the Royal Matinee at the London Coliseum in aid of King George's Pension Fund for Actors and Actresses on March 27. Photo shows the King and Queen and Princess Elizabeth photographed arriving. (Air Mail. Copyright).

Beirut, Yesterday. The French High Commissioner Ocean. in Syria and Lebanon, Gabriel Puaux, has left for Paris.

PROMISE NO ANTI-BRITISH AGITATION

Canton, Yesterday. "The Japanese author-

ities here will not countenance any anti-British campaign in Canton and are closely watching the situation in this conne-

This "assurance" was given by the Japanese spokesman at a press conference in reply to a foreign correspondent who drew attention to posters he had seen in the city denouncing the British loan to China.

The spokesman professed ignorance of the origin of the posters and asserted: "Undoubtedly the authorities will look into the matter."-Reuter .

Parls, Yesterday. The annual May Day strike declared by the General Federation of Trade Unions will not be held this

A motion to this effect was carried by the ivational Committee of the Trades Union | Federation .- Trans-

the future of Syria and the Sanjak Object of the visit is said to be of Alexandretia.—Trans-Ocean.

Warsaw, Yesterday. Authoritative Polish questers ex-

ment of the reciprocal Anglo-"The German claim is justified Polish pledge of assistance made of Commons on Thursday.

The newspaper "Czas," commenting on Mr. Chamberlain's statement, says that the Anglo-Polish understanding will bring appeasement and relexation of tension at least temporarily.

Poland had time ahead to utilise for domestic consolidation.

Official quarters celebrate the conclusion of the Anglo-Polish pact as a great success for Polish foreign policy.

BALANCE OF POWER

One paper says that conclusion the British position in the question of balance of power in Eastern

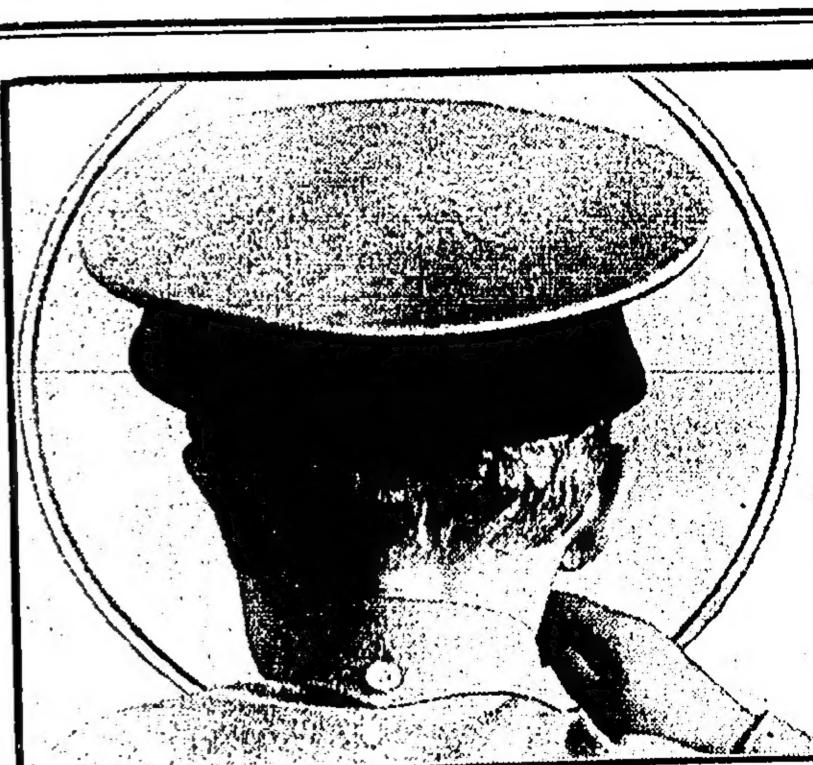
Britain has recognised, says the German intentions to attack Poland paper, that Poland is the chief pow-"or to modify its sovereignty or in- er in Eastern Europe and has dropped her original plan of creating an alliance of several nations, and in-

The paper says that the British Empire has agreed to receive a num-The Nazis accuse Poland of mo- ber of Jewish emigrants from Po-

Lendon, Yesterday. reported granting by the Japanese, was mentioned in

the House of Commons yesterday. The matter was raised by Sir John Haslam, Conservative Member for Bolton.

In a written reply, the Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Mr. R. A. Butler, stated the Foreign Secretary was making enquiries in regard to a report published in a Shanghai nowspaper on March 1. The report in question averred side the durisdiction or the Dusing



Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?



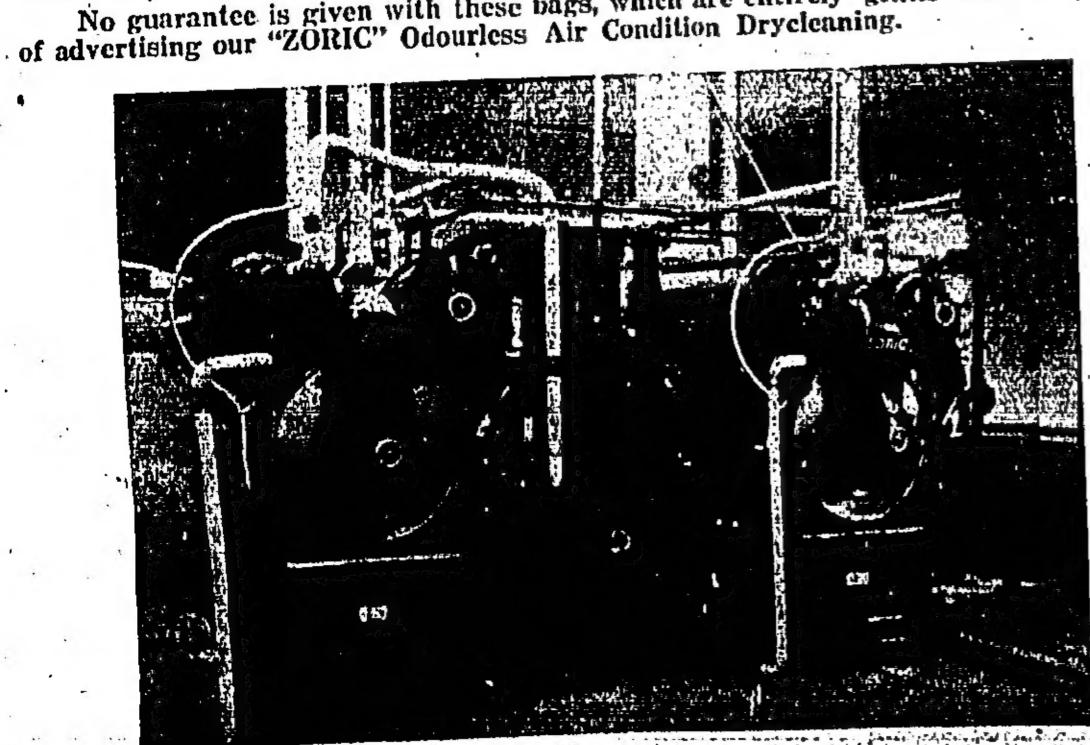
did!" Course

MACLEAN

PEROXIDE Representatives: Hanker & Co.

Macleans petented bons white tioxale keeps the toothperte fresh and cienn from first

If you upo a solid dentifrice, try Macleana Bonu recommend Dunies.



which now houses a completely reorganised assortment of up-to-date departments equip-

ped with the best in Machinery and Appliances to cope with the numerous needs and re-

ments etc. arc sent here for "ZORIC" Odourless Drycleaning,

every possible care and attention is given the articles from the

time they are put into the twin "ZORIC" Unit, illustrated be-

bags ready to be returned to their numerous destinations.

with every Drycleaning Order of wearing apparel only amounting to \$2.25.

low, until the time they are either boxed or inserted in garment-

stored away, and avail yourselves of our offer from now until further notice, when one

new "WINDO" Moth Proof Bag with Hand-rite Garment Hanger will be given FREE

Start now by looking into your Winter Wardrobe which will shortly have to be

No guarantee is given with these bags, which are entirely gratis and for purpose

Our large Clientele have our assurance that when their gar-

quirements encountered in the Drycleaning Industry in this Colony.

HOME

ZORK

Head Olice and Works reis 61062 Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fl. Tel. 28938. Hong Kong Dopot, 22A, Queen's Rd., C. Tel. 21279. Kowleon Depot, 27, Nathan Rd. Tel. 58545. Peak Depot (Upper Tram Station) Tel. 29352. HOTEL VISITORS ARE ACCOMMODATED AT ALL LEADING HOTELS.

Though It May Be Blasphemous To Say That War Is Inevitable, It Would Be Imprudent To Claim Peace Can Be Maintained

From 'Appeasement' To The Entente Cordiale

of his invitation by the British so- satisfactory evolution of the in- no question of British intervenvereigns, none in England or in ternational negotiations. Economic tion in an action which it intended pean horizon would be so over- The nations were about to discuss clouded as to evoke the atmost the primary question of international faithfully reflecting its own pub-Petersburg in 1914-just before of order and peace through busi- with the principle of the equality

that the Statesmen who had taken Director of Commercial Agree- French prediction has unfortunthe road to Munich had been ments to negotiate a new treaty ately come true. But France finalable to measure, each for his own of commerce. part, the terrible risks of a Europenn war. Notwithstanding the fact that certain serious difficul- should have taken no account of France and Great Britain, since, ties continued to exist in respect the definite progress of European in the long run, this community of the Franco-Italian relations, it co-operation? How can it be that appeared the most precious guarwas thought in London that con- Hitler has suddenly forgotten his antee of peace, and if peace were versations might be usefully re- own words in Mein Kampf, repeat- to be violated, the most valuable sumed between Paris and Rome with the end of the conflict arising ally condemning a policy of anfrom the civil war in Spain.

Franco Government by France, the netion taken by the Czechs and liant writers and politicians manappointment of Marshal Petain as ambassador to Burgos would, it was hoped, abolish the opposition between the Italian and French By W. Pierre viewpoints denounced with such bitterness by Mussolini in May 1938 and constantly invoked by the Duce as preventing any improvement of the relations between the two Latin countries.

On the German side, the

Will Bring You ENERGY



that old tired, list-Yeast-Vite can resolve.

INDIGESTION '





night into a deep. Vite Tablets be- the street. fore you go to bed and enjoy freedom from those awful nerve-racking hours of restless turmoill

Get Added Pep and Life



From All Chemists & Stores

Gilman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.

DRESIDENT Lebrun is back speeches made by Hitler and his formed Great Britain that it profrom London. At the time principal accolytes presaged a posed to resist by force; it raised France imagined that the Euro- problems were in the foreground, to undertake for its own account. Put the British Government, phere of M. Poincare's visit to St. tional trade and of the restoration lie opinion, and profoundly imbued ness. Conversations had already of rights of all the peoples-fur-Hardly a few weeks ago, the begun between the competent re- ther, imagining that all peoples whole British Press announced a presentatives of the British and were equally inclined to observe relaxation of the international German industries. An official of the principle of right and justice tension. The speeches of the chief the Board of Trade had cleared asked the French Government to political leaders in the House of the ground at Berlin for negotia- renounce this policy. It will be Commons, in the House of Lords tions between Germany and two possible to find later, in the reand in the rest of the country were British ministers. At the same cords of the Quai d'Orsay, the definitely optimistic. After the time, and in full agreement with 1-roof that France warned England September alarm, when war had London, Paris despatched an em- at that moment all that might been imminent, it appeared to all missary to Berlin-M. Alphans, happen in Europe, Much of the

> velop, even on this occasion, the Is it possible that the Fuehrer community of views and action of ed in so many speeches and form- presage of victory. nexion or of incorporation into the France has sometimes a short Reich of non-German peoples? memory. And when I re-read cor-There may be an attempt to sug- tain articles published on March gest that it is pure chance and the 7th, 1936, I wonder how such brilthe Slovaks themselves that had aged to overlook that from 1919

ly decided to maintain and de-

to March 1936, all French states-

men vainly endeavoured to secure

London Cabinet, completed by

I have lived through these hours.

remember the lengthy confer-

France against an aggression.

Agreements.

commitment in Europe.

Flandin,

former French Premier, noted for recent private correspondence with Herr Hitler, but whose ideas have undergone a complete reversal.

led to the annexion of the Czech dence in my statement to the territory and the establishment French Parliament in order to of a German protectorate over avoid too much hostility to him-Slovakia. But world conscience self in the British Parliament, Yeast-Vite sim- rebels against any such assump- then definitely opposed to any

London's enthusiastic welcome I took his advice. Thus France, nothing" feeling. to the President of the French Re- for a long time, was unable to un-Almost instantly it public some days ago was not derstand the exact scope of the seems to fill your merely a symbol of popular re- London agreements. Pressmen, weary body "block joicings. It is a solemn ratification egged on by their parties, even of the link between two peoples saw fit to publish that these agree-See, now, how quick. fraternally united in a common ments amounted to nothing at all.

Two nations, which have fought and to prove its strength. each other throughout history. The more the situation becomes which have sought their indivi- serious, the more the links between dual fame in the defeat of the London and Paris are reinforced, other, have been reconciled in the without either partner being subearly years of the twentieth cen- ordinated to the other. If your meals are a tury. And, in the beginning, this Vite make them was perhaps a marriage of reason. This identity of views and action Instead of prepared by their great sponsors, has never been as necessary as in that "after-eating" Edward VII, M. Hanotaux and present circumstances. Europe is

pain, flatulence, nau- M. Delcasse. But, little by little menaced by a serious danger of it has become a marriage of true war, and though it may be blasyou keen Appetite, minds, of minds with the same phemous to say that war is inevitsound Digestion, per- hopes and fears, with the same able, it would be imprudent to profeet Food Reliabl joys and sorrows. And, because claim that peace can be maintain-Yeast-Vite also they have witnessed the emergence ed. tract more nourish. of a spectre which menaces their The joint intention of the ment from every ideal of liberty, they henceforth French and the British people is morsel you cat! rely upon one another, encouraged to put an end to all abuses of vioby their mutual remembrances of lence. Mr. Neville Chamberlain

a glorious past. Time is often fatal to friend- ed that they regret neither Munich ship. So many quarrels on little de- nor their efforts to effect a pacific tails, minor differences of tempera- rapprochement with Germany. In ment and character. And there is this, they have certainly behind an essential difference between them the immense majority of Take two Yeast- the British and the French man in public opinion in England and

> What made it possible for the law, and they will be the benefac-Entente Cordiale to be transform- tors of mankind. But, for might ed into the Franco-British alliance to yield to right, both England is the fact that each of the part- and France must be prepared to ners is thoroughly assured of the make eacrifices; complete loyalty of the other and The British hurrans which are, that the two Governments have as it were, the sequel to the Paris been wise enough to make mutual welcome of last July, reflect the concessions.

I wish to evoke, in these days of to support no overlordship and to Franco-British communion, the remain free: events of March 1976, which en Thus, this London pilgrimage abled me to sign with Mr. Eden that was a symbol of peace, and there series of agreements which remain is time yet for the partners of the unchanged and which scaled the Rome-Herlin axis to realise this alliance between the two great de-fact and comprehend its signimocracies of Western Europe. " ficanco." Cormany baybardenonneed the Warth copyright 1989 by "Sun-

Treaty of Locarno, had just ro- day Herald" and Co-operation. militarised the Rhine Provinces. Reproduction, even in part, strict-The French Government had in- ly forbidden:

EASTER HOLIDAY EXCURSION

TAKE AN INEXPENSIVE AND PLEASANT

HEALTH TRIP

HONGKONG BOWLING ALLEYS

FOR MEN, WOMEN AND CHILDREN

LOCKHART ROAD

TELEPHONE 21800

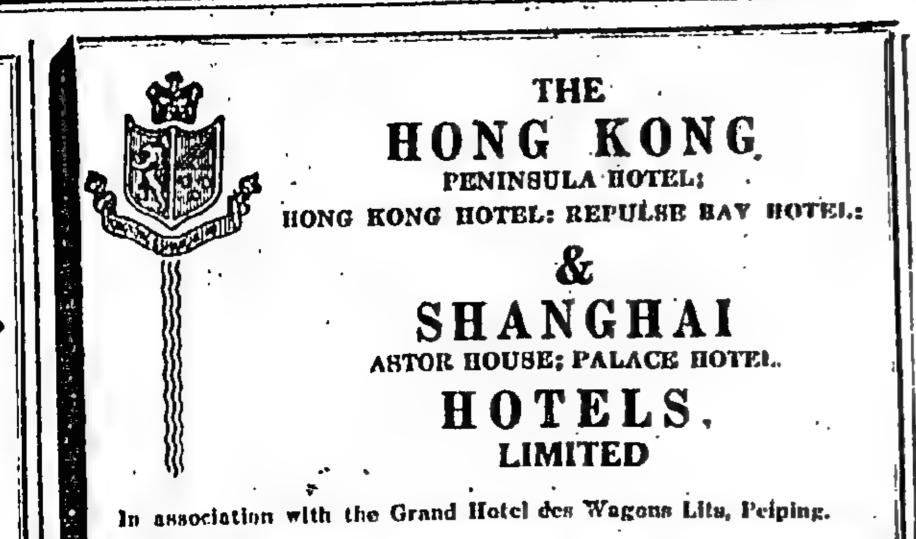


REACH THOSE WHO CAN AFFORD TO BUY THROUGH

"The China Mail"

THE PAPER THAT GETS INTO THE HOME

"Earliest with the Latest"



The

Coming Springtime in Hong Kong

is also traditionally the time for Engagements and Weddings and therefore "LONGINES-Time." For these momentous occasions as well as for Birthdays or Anniversaries, our new Spring range of the finest 1939 LONGINES watches are now ready for the selection of the discriminating at leading watch dealers.



... the Watch for Kings-and You!!

For cultured ladies we recommend our LONGINES bracelet watches - discrete, dignified, with the deliberate simplicity of the very best, they

ADD CHARM AND GRACE TO BEAUTY

and for gentlemen, a LONGINES will give that certain sense of background and confidence familiar only to the wearer of an aristocratic, infinitely precise watch.

"The World's most honoured watch"

to win10 Grands Prix and 9 Prize Medals for precision - three generations of world leadership - has stamped every LONGINES watch with the individuality, that only a Swiss-made LONGINES has.

The Lifetime Watch—Gives Prestige to the

Sole Agenta for China and Hong Kong:

WILHELM MAIER & CO.

264, Klangso Road, SHANGHAL

Queen's Building, HONG KONG

Longines Service only at High Class Watch Dealers.

TIENTSIN - CANTON



Nothing WriteAbout

a letter from her 12-year-old film stars abstained from divorce." which runs thus: "Dear write about."

necessity, and only listen to the from killing anyone at all. B.B.C. announcements in order to derstand the public appetite for this:-

anxiety newspaper circulations increase. 🕚

Large numbers of persons buy. a radio set solely for the purpose of listening to a daily list of unworst.

This préference for gloom as a form of entertainment is not, however, universal, Recently letters appeared in the Press complaining of the inevitable murkiness of the B.P.C. news bulletins.

They depied that these long lists of sticky events were a true picture of the world and demanded some reference to the other side ties to befall his fellow men. of the scenario.

sounds

combination the Fall of Babylon and the Last Days of Pompeii.

At any moment, one feels, the

announcer is going to say:---. "Owing to a slight technical hitch this is the last in our series of news bulletins. We are about. to go up in smoke. We are now taking you over to the Crack of Doom. Goodnaight, ev'rybuddeh. Goodnaight."

Now, it is true that this tale of death and destruction is not a correct summary of the state of the world. The bulk of the human race at the time of announcement is probably thinking of nothing more

dangerous than supper. The great proportion of the world's best work-art, literature, and whatnot-appears to have been done in a peaceful and leisurely manner at a time when, according to history (which is a kind of bad news bulletin), everybody about the place was being hanged, drawn, quartered, renated or boil-

Bad news is published simply because it is an exception to the world's rule. If it were not so the news would be a list of happy

The fact is, we live in a happy and contented world, where trouble is so rare that when it occurs we give it a headling.

It would bo impracticable publish the rule instead of the extrapplone: You would be boxed with be all right, they don't look much the placed, uneventill careers of the mejority of room

Con monic sot buy a paper to read that last weekend millions of fairs of his fellow oftisque are persons cacapad death on the running so smoothly that there roads. You would be annoyed to

WOMAN has just shown me be informed that "Yesterday 19

It is precisely because bad news Mother,-I started to write to you is the exception to the rules that yesterday, but things went so you want to hear it. It makes a smoothly there was nothing to change. It enlivens the monotony of your happiness.

On reading these words I was ! If your paper tells you that six plunged into meditation. The pror nations are at war, it is only beblem that puzzled me was what cause 66 nations are at peace. If would happen to journalists if it tells you that last night three everything were to run smoothly.; murders were committed, it is only Philosophers of the happier because an infinitely greater numthought; who never read news- ber of persons refrained, for reapapers except on rare occasions of sons too numerous to mention,

I can imagine your indigation if, speculate why such accents are instead of the customary, alarmchosen to represent the voice of ing S O S, the B.B.C. were to anthis England, find it hard to un- nounce some happy event such as

"Will Ebenezer Shufflebotham, It would even appear that most last heard of in the Barbadoes, go people prefer bad news to good, at once to the Bricklayer's Arms, It is certainly true that in times of Back Tiddley-lane, Bootle, where great-grandmother, Mrs. Amelia Shufflebotham, is dancing

We see from these examples, chosen at random, how impossible happy events, and hurry home it would be to publish the eagerly every night to hear the good news of the world. There is altogether too much of it.

> Now, this is all very well for you people, but it is very hard on journalists. It forces them to put a premium on missortune.

Think, for example, of the awful fate of the news editors or reporter who is condemned to hang about all day longing for calami-

This puts a dreadful strain on There is no doubt some justi- the kindness of his heart, and if, figation for the protest. The usual after a few years of it, he hasn't any kindness left

we must blame the competitive, sys-. tem, which makes

his job dependent on a permanently increasing circulation To him, all's well that ends badly. He may be a loving husband

and father, but, with the best will

in the world, he cannot avoid signs of clation as he points to the words "FATHER OF TEN SLAYS NINE." Pure and constant his own love may be, and steadfast as a rock his heart; yet his eyes sparkle at the news of love's shattered dreams,

and a sordid scandal of a broken

home will bring the sun into his Human and kindly though he is at heart, when he hears of a railway accident he can scarce forbear to cheer. "Any casualties?" he asks, his face alight with hope, if told there are none he slumps back into his chair with a defeated

expression, and mutters, "Good." And the junior reporter slinks from his baleful glance as if on him lay the guilt of the passengers' safety.

What he drends are thoses placid, uneventful days when nothing terrible occurs. Then will he pause to shower

drondful and abusive cursing on the obstinate good fortune of his fellows and to think how beautiful upon the pavement are the feet of. him that brings ill tidings. For he knows that although

houlth, peace and happiness may OH A HEMP DIT! THE HE COOST! A .pact his directors to rejoice in a sailing circulation because the at-

nothing to write about.

YMCA ADC

(Under the patronage of H.E. the Governor)

presents

EELONDON WALLSS

by JOHN VAN DRUTEN at the West Lounge, Y.M.C.A., Kowloon APRIL 13th, 14th & 15th at 9.15 p.m.

Prices:-\$2.20, \$1.10-Servicemen: Half Price BOOKING OPEN AT ANDERSON'S AND YMCA

The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart



And Stop Limping

DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest. worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply fades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical : it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the timy tablet with menderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Pree, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to enture complete health. It restores, to the blood the vital elements which combins with the blood albumin to form organic clastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore clasticity to the broken-down and devitalised fabric of velns, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, ygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE, REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

"Various veins quickly ourse after 12 years "The smalling from unbles to thighe her of useless bandoging !"

of useless bandoging !"

entirely gone, and I can do a full day's of useless bandoging !"

I was suffering from mitral disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now, thanks to Blasio, my heart is quite sound Completely oured my variable wisers."

work, heeping on my legs all day. Blasto has quite curse my eczema. "Cured my rhoumatism and neuritie."
"My heart is quite sound again now."
"My foctor mercelled at my quick rea

" Now free from piles." Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

WOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Greet Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW I Send your name and address, on a post card, to ! Messre, Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a wenderful difference this Great New Blomedical to-day and see for yourself what a wenderful difference this Great New Blomedical

Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO. LID

ELASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

To End Air Bomb Threat Will Cost Only £250,000

If our present knowledge of the science and technique of ground defence is applied and for a mere quarter of a million menace within two years.

by Professor J. D. Bernal, F.R.S. of defence can defeat the air It would improve present de- £42,000,000 to be spent this vising of new defence weapons,

says, would be required. The The second need is money for It would improve the high. The 1939 Air Estimates alloexisting methods and weapons.

first is proper co-operation be- fundamental research. Professor precision instruments of gre and cated £763.-

sterling to get rid of the air dination in their researches. None be enough. ments of ground defence.

extended it should be possible U.S.S.R., and U.S.A. der of £250,000 to finance a predictor. At present there is no co-or- two years' research plan would It would invent new instru- tal and research establishments.

-FAMOUS SCIENTISTS CLAIM

This sensational claim is made But pooled knowledge of means new weapons like aerial mines. safety, as compared with the

Two things, Professor Bernal menace. - fences like the balloon barrage. year on A.R.P.

tween Great Britain, France, the Bernal says that a sum of the or- defence, like the detector and the 000 for e x periment-

know what the others are doing. Such research would develop For £250,000 we could buy



This money is not spent on fundamental research and the debut on detailed improvements of

MINES

66 TF the shadow of a bomber is across the Atlantic, and then cross A over this village to-day, we Wales, and in the middle of Eng- clusion: This phrase has lingered in hedges in its stride, and always sible to cancel out the air, and costly instrument is a dead loss, factors involved, a length of wire know who is responsible."

BY SPECIAL REQUEST A SECOND SERIES OF

GAS COOKERY

DEMONSTRATIONS

THE GLOUCESTER BUILDING.

1st. FLOOR.

Demonstrator: Mrs. R. A. RODGERS.

SPECIAL CLASS for LADIES

MONDAYS and WEDNESDAYS.

10 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

(Fee \$5.00 for 8 Lectures)

CLASS for COOKBOYS and AMAHS.

FRIDAYS, 2.30 p.m. to 4.30 p.m.

Enrol AT ONCE to secure a course of Lectures.

THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

CENTRAL SHOWROOM: GLOUCESTER BUILDING

KOWLOON SHOWROOM:-

(Fee \$9.00 for 8 Lectures)

my mind for some time. It was visible. used by one of Franco's returned prisoners speaking in the be got rid of. Fear of death village where I live.

This International Brigader has since become famous as Don Renton, of the National Unemployed Workers' Movement.

I think it was the image of the shadow that made it stick in my mind. The shadow of aircraft has been an evocative symbol ever since I watched for some days the

land, climbing mountains, taking

The shadow of the bomber can from the air which hag-rides us more than we sometimes care to admit, can be got rid of.

I think we can claim that that is

Problem Solved

H. G. Wells broke a part of the shadow of an airship, in which I story during the week. He was was a passenger, swim slowly discussing the proposals for aeri-

Phone 24704

Phone 57341

246, NATHAN ROAD

al mines. He came to this con- because neither officers nor men

that this present waste on excava- nobody can put it right, and the of 200 feet and a section area of tions, tin-pot shelters and the organisation based on it is thrown only 002 inches should not break. like, is either bare-faced jobbery out of gear." or patent imbecility."

most famous of our younger physicists:-

(1) That it is reasonable to suppose that at the present slow pace of research ground defence will beat air attack in six or seven

(2) That if we liked to spend a comparatively minute sum of Ground defence that will beat years.

that the problem is as good as is the aerial mine. solved in principle already. The combination of new forms of ground defence (and by this I do for this possibly decisive weapon mine sustained by a not mean air raid shelters, but have been worked out by an or-balloon, which is inflated new ways of attacking raiders) ganisation called Voluntary Indus- just before it drops frm the mineshould even now, in principle, stop trial Aid for Spain. the bomber.

This would require, naturally, This organisation, as part of The aerial mine is cheap and largescale use of new forms of the line of conduct it has previous- light. It can be produced in quanactence and new weapons. Be- ly mapped out for itself, already tity. It can be sown in smoke fore we can reach that stage we makes possible in a small way screens (which gives opportunity need large-scale research and what might yet become one of the for bluffing). It is one of the de-

'Silent Approach'

few months people have been try- Mr. W. Davies, sent by the presi- industrial aid to the Republicans ing to make our flesh creep by dent of one of the most energetic in Spain. V.I.A. want to be able describing "the technique of silent Trade Unions, with plans for an approach" -bombers with their aerial mine. ... motors cut off gliding down on us without warning.

Yet I am told that detectors exist capable of spotting an aeroplane with its motors cut off at a distance of up to fifty miles away. And we can track that aeroplane as it approaches.

So far have we got already. But we can very easily get farther and faster if we force our Government to act.

In this country research is being conducted privately and semiprivately on some of the most promising lines of this kind of ground defence. Where it is not officially discouraged it gets either no help or very little. Research is not coordinated. It is not centrally organised.

£7 Versus 15s.

ground defence could be made emgunnery is a good exam-

instrument on a craft pasis. It could be, and should be, organised as arge-scale production. For instance. There is

a certain type of galvanometer made here at a price of £7. In the U.S.S.R. it is mass produced at 15s. That example could be multiplied. It has been argued by tho highest authorities

are educated to use them. 'Ine "The fact remains that it is pos- slightest thing goes wrong, your table adaptation to the many other

I will admit that this seemed An amusing answer has been to me to be drawing tall con- produced to that argument. "You it is worth noting that an aeroclusion from small data, yet when have Army doctors and Army I went out to inquire into the chaplains. All you've got to do the strand of a wireless aerial state of scientific opinion on the is to create a new rank of Army trailing loose behind another subject I was told by one of the scientists and leaven your lump."

> But, I'm told, the field-marshals wouldn't like it.

Voluntary Aid

money and to organise our the bomber is going to be a comresearch properly we would over- bination of various forms of decome the air danger in about two fence. The balloon barrage is one kind. Others are being worked In other words, it is claimed on. Important among these others

The most advanced proposals been worked on is a

keys to our safety-the organised vices that may stop the bomber. co-operation of democratic scientists and technicians.

To this office some time ago Take an example. In the past there came a technical worker, the purposes of giving voluntary

> one. Other technicians have co-thing fur ther. operated. Mathematicians have made calculations. At least one Government—any more than ansuccessful experiment has been made. Scientists have given the Major H. J. Muir has been. invention their blessing. It was being purposely kept secret. But came pointless. 🕒

The sketches reproduced hero give a diagrammatic notion of what happens.

Sowing The Mines

Mines are to be sown by our own aeroplanes in the path of proaching raiders. The mine so shadow of the bomber from our wers will fly in front just out of villages and towns? .. gun range (which for an acroplane What instruments we use in is extraordinarily short.)

. The mine when dropped consists ormously better and cheaper. The of a bomb, a deflated balloon at-Predictor (used in anti-aircraft) tached to it by a reel of 200 feet of wire, and a canister of calcium hydride.

> The mine is dropped, a valve is released, water acting on the calcium hydride releases hydrogen which inflates the balloon. Its job done, the canister of used-up calcium hydride is 'dropped, the balloon rises, the wire unwinds, and we get diagram No. 1.

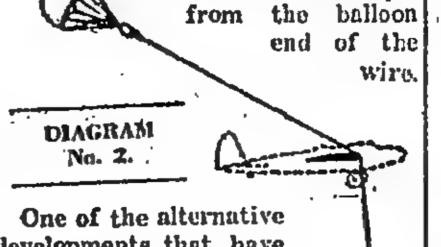
> In the second diagram aeroplane hits the wire. One of three things happen: (1) The wire:breaks; (2) it cuts into the wing: (3) it glides over the wing surface and the bomb is pulled up to the acroplane.

Cheap And Light

Montagu Slater

Then either (2) or (3) happens. If the bomb is drawn up, that's the end of the raider. As for (2), plane has been knwon to fly into plane. The wire cut through the wings like cheese.

To make certain, however, Vol untary Industrial Aid, working on this invention, has worked out two devices by which a second bomb can descend



developments that have sowing plane.

It is not for nothing that it is being worked on by an organisation of democratic workers, technicians and scientists formed for to carry out of all the workshop and laboratory experiments which The idea turned out to be a good are still necessary to carry the

It has not been taken up by the other type of mine invented by

Major Muir's mine consists of when the news of aerial mines an 80z. bomb attached by a 40ft. broke the other day, secrecy be- strand of wire to a hydrogen-filled balloon. They would be sent up in quantity, and our own acroplanes would have to keep to the windward of the minelayers.

> Why is official research not proceeding at breakneck speed along these lines? Objections-if they have any-are not scientic or technical.

Is it possible that our Governap- ment does not want to banish the



is their Mother's full time

MOTHER LOVE stands suprems. It is the desire of every mother to continue to give her full time to her children. Unfortunately, some husbands and fathers did not live to carry out their good intentions of making this full-time care possible. This neglect, in many cases, has created hardship. Your surest guarantee that your good intentions will be carried out is ownership of a Confederation Life policy providing a monthly income for your family.

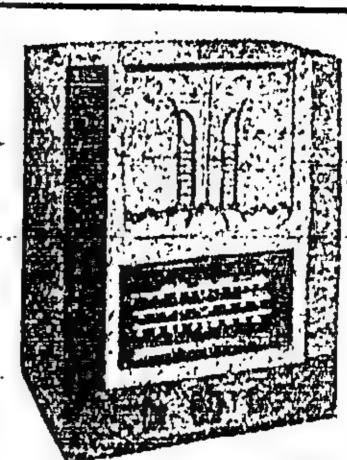
BEFORE YOU INSURE-CONSULT

FEDERATION LIFE HEAD OFFICE TORONTO, CANADA ASSOCIATION

HONG KONG BRANCH H. W. Merrick, Manager

701 BANK OF EAST ASIA BUILDING TELEPHONE 31913.

ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREAT LIFE INSURANCE INSTITUTIONS



1939 Model

WORLD RECEPTION Special Cash \$149.00 Instalments \$165.00 Repairing Services Guaranteed

Reasonable Charges CHUEN YEE HONG

54 Des Voeux Road, C. 1st Floor TELEPHONE 24311

MORRISON PIANOS



FAMOUS FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH and i

DURABILITY Have you seen our new MORRISON MINI-GRAND? It is charming'y modern with the full scale and tone

of an Upright Grand. ALL MODELS, FOR SALE AND HIRE. (Deferred payments by arrangement.)

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY, Marina House, 19, Queen's Road, C. Tel. 24648.



It's a real for to clean your teeth with Pepsodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But ,the biggest test of all-look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing our real

dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleansing powers. Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teeth now.

Avallable In large, medium and guest size. " "

ble. Costs are high be-BAND CONCERT by the Band'of H.M. 2nd Bn. The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment) By kind permission of DIAGRAM No. 1. Lt.-Col. D. J.: McDougall, M.C., & Officers TO-NIGHT AT 9. Conductor:-H. B. Jordan, A.R.C.M. No Admission charge.

THE HONGHONG & SHANGHAI'S HOTELS, LTD.

they say. Army high-precision instruments

that all this is useless, because, as

Cauculations : made for V.I.A. "It's no use giving the British have shown that with ... modern ... high-tension wire, and with sul-

TEOFANI CIGARETTES

MADE IN ENGLAND.



Obtainable at INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" and other tobacconists

Columbia

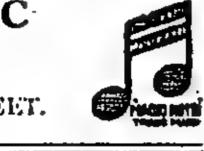
ENJOY A FROGRAMME OF YOUR OWN CHOOSING

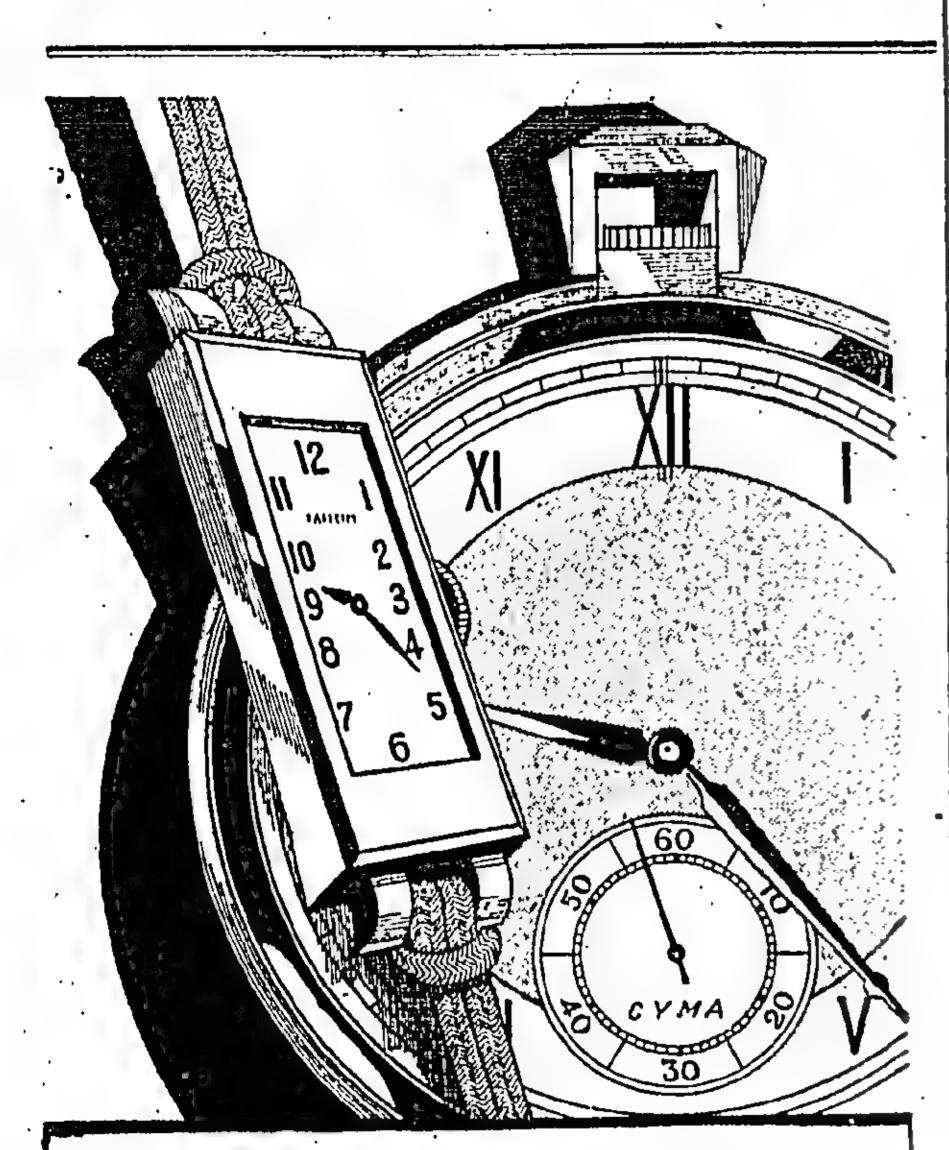
DB	1737-Voices of Spring Orchestra Raymonde.
DB	1840.—Donkey serenade (In Italian) Carlo Buti.
DB	1747-Etude No. 8 (Chopin) Anla Dorfmann. Piano.
DB	1842-I'm falling in love with someone Charles Kullman.
ФX	365-Hill Billy medley
DB	1777-Lovelight in the starlight Dorothy Lamour.
DB	1841-Ave Maria (Schubert) Tino Rossi.
DX	900-Schubert in Vienna Orchestra Raymonde.
DX	
DX	451 67 1
DX	the state of the s
DX	455-Marching with Sousa Debroy Somers band.
4	THE ANDERSON MUSIC

ANDERSON CO.. LTD.

PHONE 21322.

ICE HOUSE STREET.





WITH A

CYMA

WATCH

New stocks available at all leading stores & watch-dealers





TO GET THE BEST BE SURE TO SAY

"White Label"

DEWAR'S SUPERIOR WHISKY

Sole Agents:-A. S. WATSON & CO. LTD. TEL. 20616 WINE DEPT.

The Wong Rong Sunday Mcrald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, APRIL 9, 1939

JAPAN'S NAVAL AIMS

FITHE Japanese Navy, according to the Navy Minister, Admiral I Yonai, "must be equal to that of the strongest naval Power," and Japan's hope to achieve this stated objective is indicated by the allotment of more than £120,000,000 for a six-year naval building programme. Thus Japan's Navy expands in company with - and in plain token of - her expanding national ambitions over recent years.

At Washington, in 1922, she was content to accept a 5-5-3 ratio of naval strength in relation to Britain and the United States. Twelve years later, at the London Naval Conference, she rejected this inferiority as derogatory to her national dignity, but, while insisting on the principle of parity with the other two great naval Powers, she intimated unofficially that she had no intention of putting the principle—if conceded—into practice.

To-day Japan seems bent, not only on proclaiming her right to equality with "the strongest naval Powers," but also on actually exercising it by embarking on a building programme in competition with the enlarged British programme.

In view of this, it is important to remember that Japan's naval requirements differ considerably from those of the other great naval Powers. America, to protect an extensive coastline, has to maintain fleets in both the Atlantic and the Pacific. Britain, with her far-flung Empire and scattered communications, is obliged, as Mr. Duff Cooper has pointed out, "to find ships for six fleets on all the seas."

Only parts of either the British or the American navies could be available for operation in the Pacific, while Japan, already almost impregnable in her own waters, can concentrate her whole sea power in defence of her Pacific territories. Thus the "parity" which Japan claims would mean, in effect, nothing less than sheer supremacy in the Pacific.

The motive for Japanese naval expansion of the type purposed is suggested, with far-reaching implications, in the second of the three principles upon which Admiral Yonai says that Japan's naval policy is based: that her navy "must have sufficient power to deal with any international friction arising cut of the construction of the New Order in Eastern Asia."

Japanese naval strategy, in short, is no longer confined to a defensive protection of her is and Empire, but envisages wider conflicts which may result from her aggressive expansion in China and endeavours to realise an Asiatic hegemony.

Such a policy cannot fail to intensify the naval race now proceeding between the three great naval Powers, a race which Japan was largely responsible for initiating, first, by refusing to accept naval limitation except on her own terms of a common upper limit, and then by keeping secret the construction of warships going on in her dockyards. It remains highly questionable, however, whether Japan's financial and economic resources are equal to the magnitude of her proclaimed naval ambitions.

British and American purses are far deeper than that of Japan, members and therefore customers by direct voting, the managers standard conditions of employwho cannot hope to achieve and maintain parity in a prolonged building race. It is possible, therefore, that the new mental Japanese plans are meant, in reality, more for use as bar. The bir cantalist department soniority. gaining counters in future mayar agreement than for actual fatores, without the initial start. Senority, though, seeplingly technique their competitive emsupport of a "New Order" envisioned in the East.

Italy's abandon-

sive acts of ruthless, brutal aggression, has sion proposals have attracted in- agreement on all points affectshocked public feeling no less terested attention in Belgrade. ing. Britain and Poland. sharply than Herr Hitler's des- Neither Italy nor Germany can The unllateral declaration of truction of Czecho-Slovakia. view this with approval. Yugo- Britain was extended to embrace Invasion of Albania had but one slavia to-day will have Italian an alliance for mutual support. justification, totalitarian ex- troops on her Balkan frontiers, Obstacles arose at every point, pedlency, and the excuses ad- and German troops in the north, however, when the position of vanced in Rome and Berlin are Grimmest joke of this week, it the Soviet in the anti-aggression noteworthy only insofar as they is now obvious, was the hint scheme was concerned, and expect observers to be so stupid thrown out by "authoritative Colonel Beck left with his posias to accept them. The methods quarters" that Italy was secret- tion unchanged. that it is imexploited by Herr Hitler to ly working for general appease possible for Po'and, in present achieve his many "successes" ment in Europe. were followed detail by detail by Mussolini, and the only thing which went wrong was that Albania refused to conform to pre- ther fluster by official confirma- a separate arrangement with cedent and offered resistance, tion of Franco's adherence to the Russia, and the new British compelling Italy to resort to anti-Comintern Pact. The pro- unity would not be jeopardised military force and deprive her- tocol affirming the alliance was by a speedy understanding. self of self-congratulation on the signed on March 27, but for score of finesse. Ultimatum reasons known only to the signawas followed by an aerial de- tories, the fact was only officialnaval demonstration at Durazzo. with Italy's indication of comcumb to threat, the invasion be-

Yesterday afternoon, it seemed obvious that conquest of the country would not engage Italy overlong. The "armed bands" which Gayda trotted out as a cue the Albanian people from cording to plan, except in the challenge to the advance.

it assumed the proportions of a Britain in her long history. grave matter when Albania was seen as but a pawn in a bigger game. The British anti-aggres-

ment of her role
as a passive spectator of her Axis
partner's succes-

The alleged encirclement policy likely to be met with further "surprises."

Sole comfort for the anti-

aggression front was Mr. Champretext for intervention to res- Times" attempt to minimise the importance of Britain's insurtheir "oppressors" and fears of ance policy covering Poland. revolts, represented the only re- Mr. Geoffrey "Cliveden Set" Anglo-Polish negotiations. Likelihood of outside aid to Chamberlain said: "The declara- gression in Rumania. Albania has been virtually ruled tion is not concerned with a out. Britain took the line that frontler incident. If Poland more authoritative information were threatened, I have no doubt. Italy and Germany held staff The invasion of Albania can be assistance." Germany has, in lands looked at the general pic-

The Anglo-Polish talks did - 14

not proceed quite so smoothly was hoped. achieving complete

circumstances, to be associated with any pact which included Soviet Russia. Nothing prohi-Paris was thrown into fur- bits Britain from entering into

Rumania still presented a promonstration over Tirana, and a ly revealed on Friday, to coincide blem. Intimations that Distance and all revealed on Friday, to coincide had given Rumania an oral as-When Albania refused to suc-plete adoption of Axis "ideals." surance in similar terms to the undertaking to Poland have not of the British Government is yet crystallised into a positive . contract. Portents were that Rumania would'seek to expedite discussion. Mr. Gafencu left for Ankara for information on Turkey's readiness to facilitate Britain's powers of assistance in an berlain's repudiation of "The to London with proposals for Britain's consideration.

To hasten Rumania's decision sistance which Albania could Dawson had argued Danzig and came sharp revival of Hungary's muster in the short time that the Corridor out of the guaran- revisionist agitation. Budapest Italy permitted, and the occupatee by asserting that Mr. Cham-spoke of employment of force tion proceeded very much ac-berlain's emphasis was on Po. should Rumania hesitate to enland's independence and not on ter into self-determination negoimmediate vicinity of Tirana, Poland's integrity. Assurances tiations concerning the popula-where Albania's few organised had to be given to Poland deny- tion of Transylvania. In line forces put up a stubborn, gallant ing this interpretation before this was with suspicion that Hitshe would proceed with the ler, rather than test the serious-In ness of the British declaration. the House on Monday, Mr. would inspire Hungary to ag-

was required for accurate the Polish people would resist, talks at Innsbruck. Britain and appraisal of the proceedings. In that case, the declaration France held military staff talks Nothing, however, could conceal means that France and ourselves and important deliberations for several very clear inferences, would immediately come to her air co-operation. The Netherregarded as relatively unimport- those words, the most categori- ture, stopped all army leave and ant in itself. In the chance leries, cal advance warning given by issued a warning to reservists to be prepared for mobilisation orders. Mr. Chamberlain went

fishing in Scotland: SCRUTATUR.

Battle Of Ideas: by Professor Sargant Florence More Power For Democratic Trade

least four counts.

tion of Co-operative membership, course. while company shares may vary in their voting power, permitting told me how he envies the Coa minority of shares to gain con- operative societies their loyal

of trading be extended to its full element in an unstable world, but potential?

fort is perhaps to develop that forming tasting panels' for new special asset of the Co-operative food products, by participating in society- the very fact that it is a gociety and not just a business.

who now do the bulk of Co-opera- wants and needs of the consuming tive trade seem to be losing it.

The central stores of these (the three R's of clubdom), and have been accumulated. with the type of cafe or milk-bar Members are, I believe, ready initiated the Milk Bar.

playing fields and week-end guest a great chance of democratic ser- use expert managers. vice for the Co-operative Move- Hitherto democracy has perhaps lus to their efficiency.

of a membership, are inding that equitable, means in practice that change will prove overwhelming.

O-OPERATIVE societies are the club atmosphere pays; and the he who has been employed at the democratic compared to the Co-operative societies cannot af- youngest age, with the least joint stock companies that do the ford to neglect the great potentia- schooling, gets to the top first. The

duch Co-operative member has one operative trading should also be psychological science certainly vote, while the company share- a help in conducting the market disproves. holders vote according to the research that the more progressive amount of the voting shares they capitalist distributors and pro- ther inborn or acquired by experipossess. There is no differentia- ducers now adopt as a matter of enco or by education, is funda-

Many a capitalist trader has promotion by seniority. member-customers. They should -How can this democratic system . be looked upon not only as a stable as partners with the management The most important line of ef- in developing new business by an educational campaign on the new food values that science is The smaller societies preserve now disclosing, by working out the society atmosphere, but the acceptable "designs for living, by larger city and regional societies discovering, in short, the real

public." It is such market research that larger societies should be thought will indicate the direction of furof as a club for its members, with ther Co-operative enterprise in rest, reading and writing-rooms the use of the large funds that

where members can talk over a and willing to enter into such desoft drink without fear of being mocratic partnership, as is shown "moved on." Indeed, it is some- by their lively interest and conwhat shocking that the Co-opera- structive criticism at quarterly tive Movement, with its temper- meetings or in their Guilds. But to the restrictions on output or ance tradition, should not have this willingness needs scientific direction and guidance by The club facilities of every market research exports if it is to large society might also include expand Co-operative onterprise them."

ment in the provision of holiday been applied too cridely and direct. Thus there need be no fear that

bulk of capitalist business on at lities of their membership basis. seniority principle also assumes that men are born with equal capa-In electing the management. The membership basis of Co- cities, a proposition which modern

Surely promotion by merit, whementally no less democratic than

With an enlightened forward programme, a great expansion of Co-operative trading is possible, even though there is no change in the outlook of the central government. But a fairer policy on the part of a sympathetic State might help expansion considerably.

At present the Co-operative societies labour under at least two remediable handicaps. The conditions of employment they offer are more generous than their competitors; and in the very trades where Co-operative societies were forging ahead—especially coal and milk-restrictions have been imposed upon output or

prices. Now Government could, by extending Trade Boards to all distributive trades, enforce a minimum wage with standard hours on those who compete successfully only by exploiting labour; and as prices, since it was the Government that imposed them, the Government could certainly remove

Without restrictions and with houses in the fine country that so Management has also become a standard conditions of employment luckily surrounds most of our hide- science, and if it is to extend its Co-operative societies may well, in ous industrial centres. The plan trading methods to their full po- fact, achieve a monopoly in their of holidays with pay offers indeed tential, democracy must learn to greas, while the attempt to do so will at least give a healthy stimu-

quarters throughout the land. ly for the attainment of the pos- the two democratic trading ay. Taken in isolation, some of these sible - efficiency. The full-time stems will come in conflict. Free to facilities may appear to lose "managing" directors. of the develop their potential capacity money, but they will bring in C.W.S. and S.C.W.S. are elected in the competitive field, under the trading and paying depart and higher officials of all societies, ment, the Co-operative societies rise to their positions mainly be may be confident that with pro-



Hong Kong Sunday Berald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, APRIL 9, 1939

Here's Luck! BEER

FIRST COME - FIRST SERVED

Dinner time is a great occasion for the prize bulldogs belonging to Mrs. Surtees Monkland of Datchet, Buckinghamshire. One dog named 'Love in Binom' is here 'Love in Bloom' is here 'Love in Bloom' is always first and can be found among the dinner bowls waiting for the arrival of "chow."

Mac's Cafe



Open daily 7.30 a.m. to 1 a.m.

INEXPENSIVE CHOICE BREAKFASTS TIFFINS AND DINNERS

Picnic **ALSO** Essentials A LA CARTE MEALS

Promptly Obtained

Phone:

24801

Fresh-made cakes

always available

HONGKONG HOTEL

500 CASH PRIZES

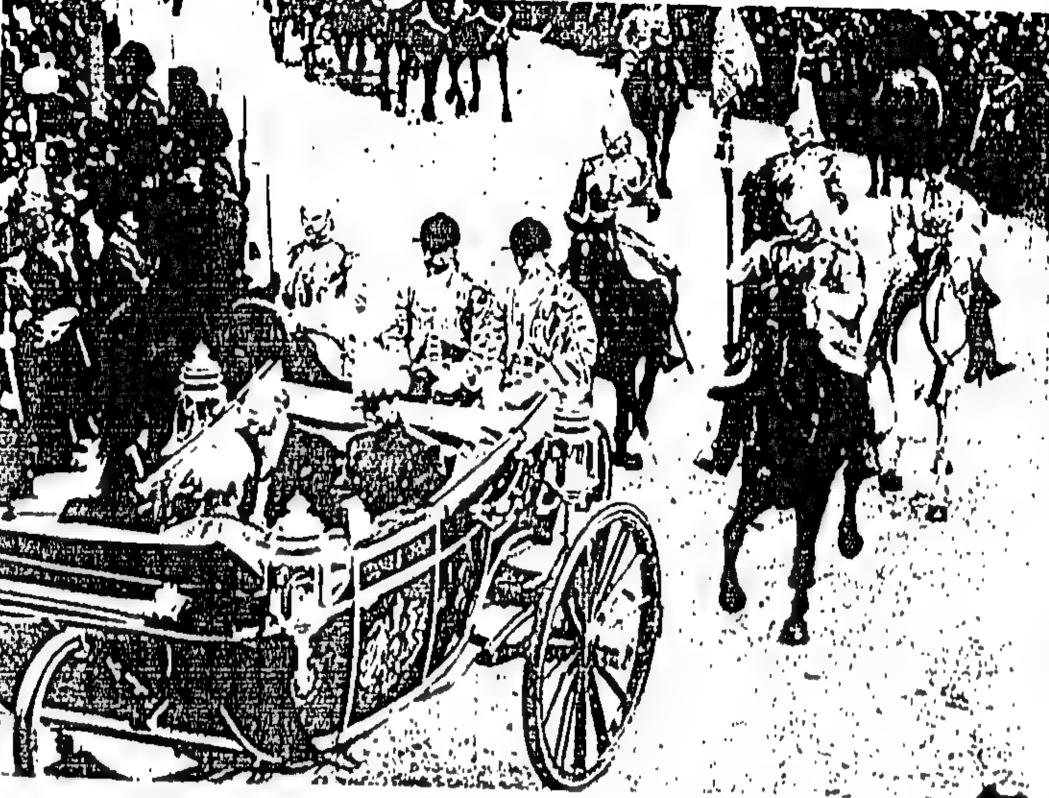
IN NEW INTERNATIONAL



Closing Date-31st August, 1989.

Here is a splendid opportunity to win a valuable cash prize and also contribute to a new Rollei pleture book.

Your dealer has full particulars. If any difficulty, details and entry forms may be lad from The Advertising & Publicity Bureau, Ltd., Queen's Building, Hong Kong.



The close friendship subsisting between Britain and France accounted for the extraordinary warmth of the welcome accorded President and Madame Librun when they arrived in England last month on a State visit. This photograph, taken on that occasion, shows His Majesty The King and President Lebrun leaving Victoria Station for Buckingham Palace in the state coach. (Copyright, For).



A charming close-up of H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent arriving at the Savoy Theatre on the evening of March 3rd to see the French Comedic Francaise players. It was her first public appearance since her holiday, (Copyright, Fox).



The Duke and Duchess of Windsor attended a ceremony at the Invalides. Paris, in connection with the 20th anniversary of the American Legion, and are seen above standing among other spectators, (Coppright, For).

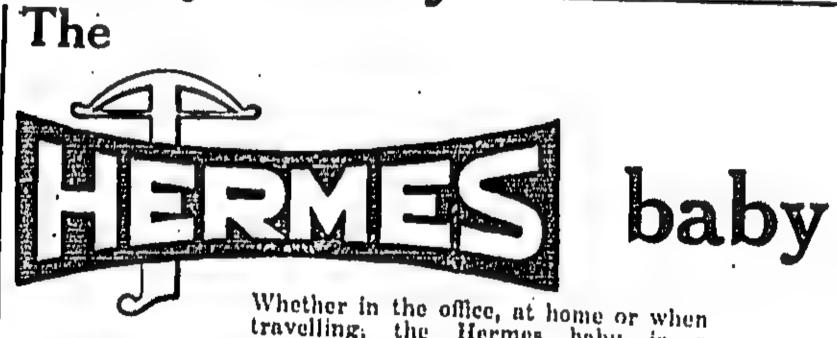


Their Majesties, the King and Queen, visited Sandown Park for the Grand Military Meeting on March 17th, and were photographed while taking a stroll in the paddock. The Queen set a new racing fushion with her grey broadtail coat and tartan scarf. (Copyright, Fox).

a welcome

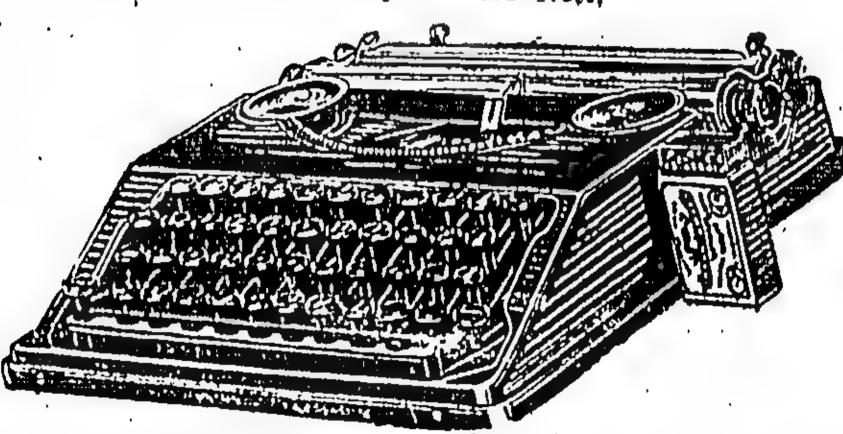
addition

to any family



Whether in the office, at home or when travelling; the Hermes baby is a welcome addition. Big machine performance, and endurance in real portable form.

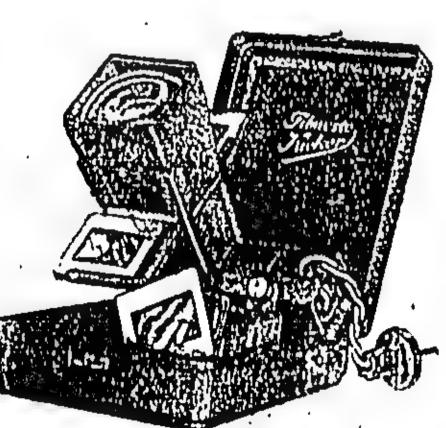
Only \$114.00 Nett,



Sole Agents: PETERSEN & CO., York Bldg., Chater Rd., Hong Kong, Tel. 27922. Obtainable from Brewer's Bookshop, China Emporium, Ltd., Victoria Radio Shoppe, Kowloon FILMOSTO

COLOUR-FILM VIEWER

FOR 35 MM FILM AND SLIDES
ALSO IDEAL FOR INSPECTING
YOUR FILM NEGATIVES



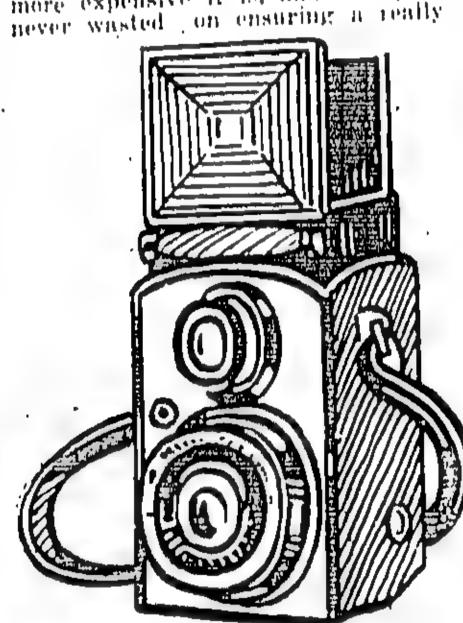


The Week's Photography By which slips into a fairly large

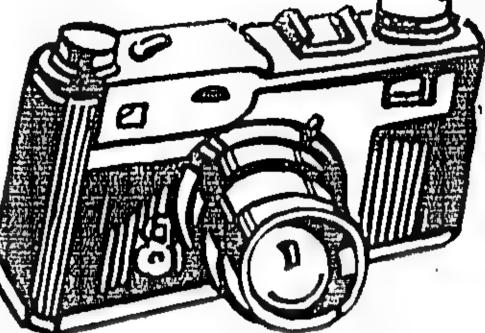
In the opinion of the judges the hest entry submitted for the March Competition was "Country Morning" by Mr. Lo Ka-ki. rive at a decision was not an easy task. In fact, we were all agreed that it was a particularly difficult job, made all the more so by the customary late arrival of a number of exceptionally fine entries. Subject to the owners' permission, I am retaining a number of these en-tries for publication in subsequent issues. The customacy reproduction fee of \$1.00 for each picture published will, of course, be paid. BUYING A CAMERA

Two friends of mine, contemplating the purchase of a camera, have been finding difficulty in making up their minds as to the exact type they would like to own.

Broadly speaking their choice lies between the three types illustrated on this puge, and the chief consideration as I see it is really the use to which the final selection will be put. Before briefly describing these three types, however, I will say a word or two on lenses. Generally speaking, the faster the lens, the more expensive it is, and money is



This is an example of a twin-lens reflex camera using roll-film.



Miniature camera with built-in range-finder and focal-plane shutter.

good lens in one's eamera. The advantages of the faster lens are two-fold. One, you can make pictures under much more difficult conditions, such as for example, interiors, in the shade and on dark days, etc. Two, a faster lens allows you to use a greater shutter speed and you can get fast action without blurr.

The lens of the box camera is about F.16. A camera with a lens of F.2. for instance, will permit of your taking a picture in 1/60 the light required by the hox camera with its F.16 lens, F.2 is about the fastest you get in lenses. Popular sizes are F.3.5, F.4.5, F.5.6, and F.6.3, With the higher priced cameras, of course, there is a variable diaphragm which enables one to use the lens at full aperture of, say, F.3.5, then F.4.5. F.5.6 and so on down to F.16 or F.22. In the main, the average man will have liftle use for a lens above F.3.5. The anastigmat and the more expensive types are sufficiently corrected for all purposes and most of them will give a negative which can be enlarged many times.

Having come to some decision about the lens, it is now up to you to pick the type, and here it is a case for personal likes and dislikes, for apart from other considerations there is not much to choose between them, even when weighing the question of upkeep. However, in the long run Type (3) would probably be the most suitable. Another factor is the handiness of a type. Some people I know abhor carrying a camera shang around their necks and want your

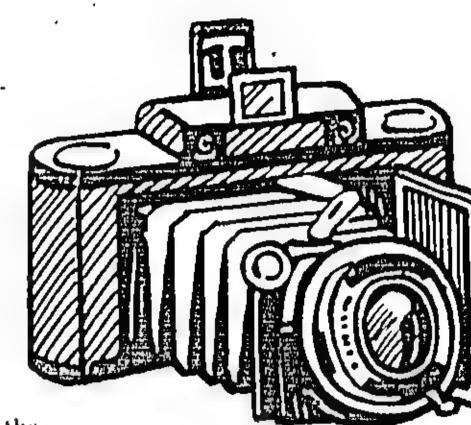
which slips into a fairly large pocket. There are models which can practically be supper into one s waistcoat pocket, but we are not concerned with these at the moment. Of the models itustrated there are many makes, some very compact, some less so, some have refinements that the others do not possess and vice versa, but they are all excellent for their purpose and in general there is not much to compare between them. The man who wishes

to take record, pictures' above the average, under good and oad conditions, and who may want to try his tuck at some of the exhibitions, should select Types (1) or (3). For the enthusiast who wants something more modern and, perhaps, has to consider space and travel, etc. should choose Type (2).

As regards Type (1), the twinlens reffex, this model employs twin lenses, the top one being used as a under lens, and the bottom lens which holds the shutter is used for taking the picture. The finder lens throws the image on a mirror that reflects it on a ground-glass screen in front of the eye. The image is shown right side up and in full size, which, or course; makes composition of the picture very easy. The picture size is usually 214" x 214" and 12 pictures can normally be taken. This size is sufficiently large for mounting in your album and very fine entargements are possible. The chief disadvantage, if it can be called that, is its bulkiness in comparison with the size of picture it takes. However, this is compensated for by the many other uses and adaptations to which this type can be put, and it has become a most popular type in

The miniature roll-film camera employing a range-finder, Type (2), has become very popular in recent years. It generally takes 36 pictures of 35 mm, motion picture film, each picture being about 1" x 1½". This size of negative is too small to give contact prints, and enlargements must be made. When contemplating the purchase of a camera of this

By "Shutter"



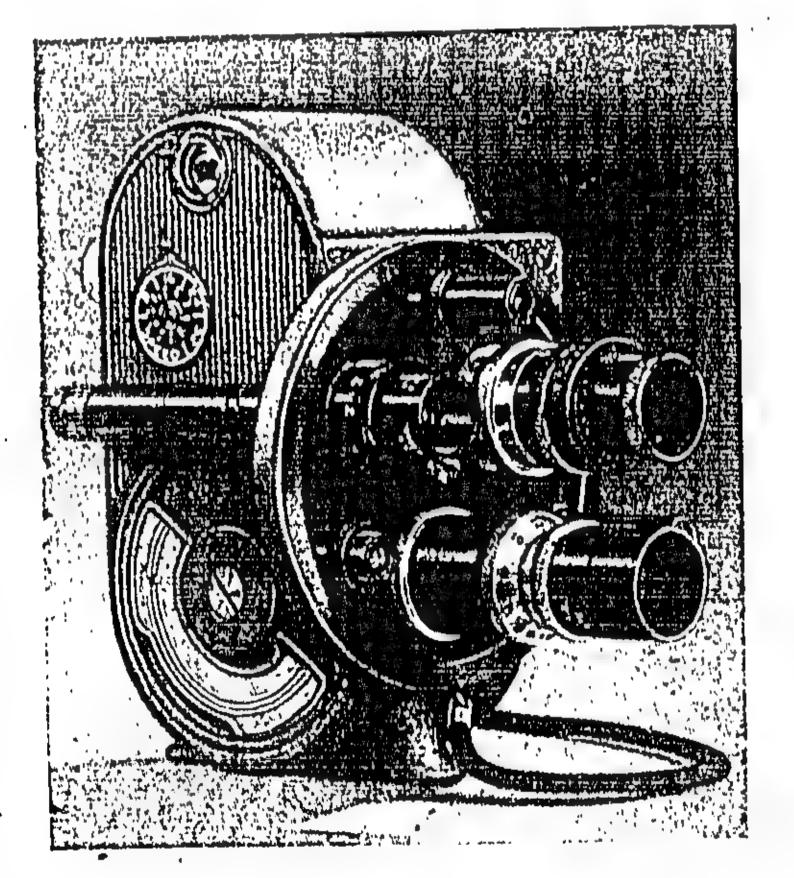
Roll-film camera with built-in range-finder and between-the-lens shutter.

this well in mind, Small negatives are inexpensive to make, but then you have the cost of enlargements, although, as with any other type, you would only enlarge those you really required. Big negatives make splendid enlargements but then again big negatives are more expensive to take. In trying to find the happy medium you may care to consider Type (3), the roll-film camera with built-in range-finder.

The average size of negative with this type is 3¼" x 2¼", which is at once a good contact print, making an excellent enlargement.

Not all roll-film cameras are fitted with range-finders, but those that are, are fast becoming popular. The lens and finder are connected in this type. In looking through the view finder, two images are seen which coincide when the camera is focussed, thus eliminating all guess-work when focussing a subject. With their fine lenses and other refinements, this type of camera can be regarded as universal, and for the man who wants a moderately priced model, yet a bit above the average in ability, this might be his choice.

Another point I would suggest is, take plenty of time to make up your mind. Consider well how much you are prepared to spend, go to a good dealer and don't forget to ask his advice.



FILMO TURRET 8 WITH 12½ MM., 1 INCH. AND 1½ INCH LENSES.

FILMO 8 WITH TURRET HEAD!

THREE-LENS TURRET. FINDER OBJECTIVES ON TURRET TOO. CRITICAL FOCUSER. "POSITIVE" FINDER WITH "SPECTIP" RUBBER CUP FOR SPECTACLE-WEARERS. FOUR SPEEDS, TWO SPEED RANGES. SINGLE-FRAME EXPOSURES.

CALL ON US FOR A DEMONSTRATION

FILMO

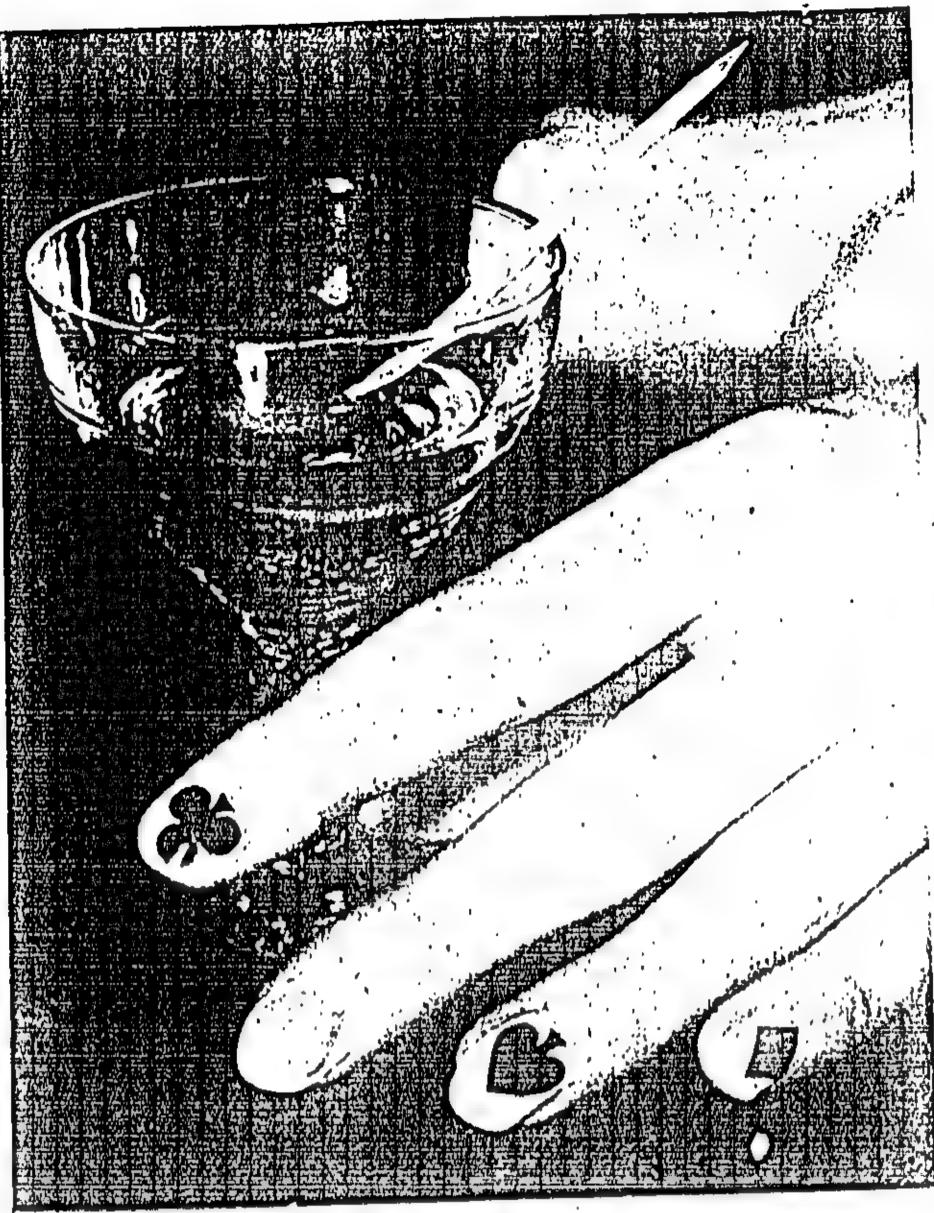


DEPOT

TELEPHONE 32153

3RD. FLOOR, MARINA HOUSE

PAGE----M'LADY



From the sublime to the ridiculous we give you fingernails which were actually seen in a fashionable London restaurant. Time was when freakish fingernail decoration was all the rage in Paris, but happily that fashion did not flourish for long. Now the tendency is to revive an interest in the novel instead of the freakish, and we can only gasp "what next?" (Copyright, Fox).





Wrong

To prove to the cynical among you that it is indeed the province of the hairdresser rather than the magician to change a round face into an oval one, we present the right and wrong for the full of face. At left you see a round face made even more so by this hair-do, created by Paul of Charles of the Ritz as a had example. The low part makes it seem even rounder. Flat treatment across the top of the head adds extra fullness, Short, fluffy side curls emphasise the breadth of the face and make it pudgy. Hair piled on top of her head gives length, as you can see at right. It brings out her features from the fleshy background. The sides are flat, so as not to give any extra width, but the top curls are high, appearing to lengthen and to narrow the whole face.



You will strive for the gay and the novel in bathing suits this year, like these two costumes shown above. The one at left combines a smooth lastex front with an elastic shirred derriere and is bravely painted with pictures of swashbuckling pirates. The suit at right reverses the process and puts elastic shirring in the front. Scenes of Harlem are painted on this one. (Copyright, Fox).



To wear with your gay swim suit come beach shoes like these. The one on the left has a thick cork sole and is fashioned of brightly coloured cord. At right is a new type of laced-leather shoe with thick layers of rubber for heels. (Copyright, Fox).



SOLID DENTIFRICE

fragrant, antiseptic

Lon. testp

are Ivery Castles

defend them with =

of mouth and teeth. And every

child who uses Gibbs enjoys its

DON'T NEGLECT
BLEEDING GUMS
They're dangerous to
teeth and health
USE
GIBBS "S.R."
TOOTHPASTE

flavour.

Crying Is Good For You

"A good cry" is a safety valve for your emotions and a natural trick of repressed womanhood. To stifle one's tears and dam up the emotional flow is bad for the nerves.

EVERY woman cries. Weeping may not be a habit with her; it may take a great deal to make her cry. She may shed tears in private and even her immediate family may not know that she cries — yet, whether young, middle-aged or advanced in years, the tear ducts of any and all women seldom want for exercise.

Whenever an expression becomes popular and forces its way into general use, you may be sure that a sound psychological reason is behind, it. I refer particularly to the statement so often heard 'among women that they have had a "good cry."

Nor could anything be truer than that. A woman can have a good cry, because, actually, crying is good for a woman!

"Yes," quite candidly admitted a lady of my acquaintance whom I questioned on this subject some time ago, "I cry. And I don't mind saying that I cry for many and different reasons.

"I cry when I'm sad and I cry when I'm glad. I cry when any-thing annoys me and I get angry. Sentiment makes me cry. I cry when I hear stirring music. In short, anything to do with feeling makes me cry."

That weeping gives relief to a 'woman, and that such relief is pleasurable in nature are other points that you readily will corroborate, I'm sure.

The inner emotional commotion mentioned above gives rise to a feeling of tension. The flow of tears that breaks that tension and the relief experienced gives rise to a pleasurable sensation. Not only, therefore, can we say from a scientific and health point of view that crying is beneficial to women, we can go a step further and say that crying should be fostered by women.

To be sure, I do not mean to imply that a woman should de- liberately cry as much as possible in order to get a "kick" out of it. Such artificial overindulgence would defeat its own object.

Weeping would then become a habit and, as with any other habit, or with anything too often repeated, it would become automatic and stilted and lose the values of charm and emotional relief.

I do recommend tears, however, because women by and large are too repressed.

Despite the headway made in women's freedom, the average woman still suffers from too much bottling up and throttling of emotions.

I say this as a behaviorist. The number of individuals of the feminine gender who suffer from functional nerve troubles, due to repression, is legion.

Women, you see, have so much emotion—there is apparently an unlimited supply of it—that even if heaps of it are projected on a sweetheart or a husband, on father or mother, on children or a home, on pet animals or their jobs—whatever it may be—there still remains a lot to be taken care of,

It is this overplus of emotion which leads to so much weeping among women. And since crying is a natural outlet for it, it is logical that every woman should foster it.

Some women seem to be ashamed to cry and, as one of . Them expressed it, they think "it shows weakness."

On the contrary, weeping only reveals a weakness in the character make-up when it is motivated by self-pity or when it is practiced deliberately to gain sympathy.

I know such a person. She forever feels so sorry for herself that she also tries to make her husband and children feel sorry for her. The crying she forces to the fore is a kind of trick and a snare. Nor does it help her any or make her feel better. Crying in her case makes her feel worse.

"My husband is a strong-willed man," said a lady one day, "and, I have noticed that he becomes angry when he is wrought up



Hundreds of girls are now taking up hairdressing and beauty culture as a career, and at the L.C.C. Barret-Street Technical School, London, a thorough training is given in all branches of the work. The above photograph shows students learning how to apply a mud pack to face and arms, and the girl with the fan is drying the mud pack on the victim's face.

(Copyright, Fox).

emotionally in any way. In other words, given an emotional circumstance, he gets mad while I weep."

State of the state

Yes, it is true that men are ashamed to cry and that often their overplus of emotion finds an outlet in anger and even in profanity and obscenity.

Men, of course, are not as emotional as women. They do not respond always to the same emotional values as women. They hold their emotions more in check.

Yet when all is said and done, there is no reason why a man should not cry and "let off steam," so to speak, as well as a woman. The trouble, is, since men cry

comparatively seldom, they do not get the pleasure out of it they might. For lack of practice their weeping becomes sobbing—and it hurts.

Never hesitate to cry if you feel like it but, because it may affect others with sadness, it is usually best to cry in private.

Cry when you need to and when you want to and don't worry about what other women may think of you, because probably they cry too, and if they don't, they should!

A "good cry" is a safety valve for your emotions and a natural trick of repressed womanhood.

Such Language

RRORS in language always get laughs—the Frenchman who says: "Zis" and "zat;" the Englishman who says "Olive oil but not good-bye." There is no end to this kind of thing—spoonerisms, slips of the tongue, and so forth. The unhappy foreigner draws most laughs, though. I once knew a little, globular-headed Accra negro, who used to stride into A.B.C. teashops, and say:—

"Nobody knew what he meant. Waitresses were called, but he still said: "Bong," with a superb display of teeth. Only when the manageress appeared did he explain himself: "Bath bong."

This, however, is a digression from the tale I started to tell. It really happened, in Sweden, to a man on holiday. He had wandered away from his boat, and could not find the way back. So

he approached a group of natives. Knowing no Swedish, he asked, In German:—

"Wo ist das dampschiff?"
They did not understand him.
He went on, in Dutch:—

"Waar is de stoomvaart?"
They were even more bewildered. "Stoomvaart," he said, making pictures with his hands, "Puff-puff. Bateau. Ou est le bateau?" He imitated the noise of a siren: "Ooooo!"

But it was impossible for him to extract any intelligible response. He wandered about the coast for some hours before arriving, hot and bedraggled, at the ship.

As soon, as he was on board, he asked an officer:—
"What is the: Swedish for

"Bot," said the officer. In other words, Boat.



Jests Under The Breath

THERE is little enough to L laugh at in present-day world politics. All the same, certain wry jokes creep in from the ideological battle-fronts.

GOLF BALLS

FURS

MEATS

NUTS

HERBS

EGGS

FLOUI.

FRESH FRUITS

PERSONAL CLOTHING

VALUABLE DOCUMENTS

MEDICINES, VACCINES

& SERUMS

FISH & SHELLFISH

PLANTS & BULBS

MATERIALS

DRIED VEGETABLES

CHOCOLATE & CANDIES

CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC.

28185

THE DAIRY FARM,

ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists

No wife the state of the state

FRESH VEGETABLES

DRIED FRUITS

PHOTOGRAPHIC

DRY BATTERIES

One of the grimmest comes from Vienna.

One man says to another: "I hear that another hundred Jews have committed suicide in Vienna." And with a shrug of resignation comes the reply: "Well, you can't blame them for wanting to better themselves."

And again: The Germans in occupation there have been compelled to scrap their existing stock of gas-masks.

The faces of the Viennese have got so long!

There is an old one about Russia, told, I think, about Ordjonikidze, Commissar for Heavy Industries. He was delivering a speech:-

". . . And consider furthermore, comrades, the progress we have made in the past twelve months. Comrades, take only the ease of the Avenue-Budyenny. From a waste-ground, this place has become a paradise, lined with noble buildings, stately trees, and paved like a Parisian boulevard-"

"But Comrade Ordjonikidze," said one of the audience, "I live on the Avenue Budyenny, and there are no buildings. The only tree there is one blasted planetree. The only houses are 'corrugated iron shanties. There are no pavements-".

"Sabotageurl, Liar! Troskyist!

Thief! Fetiuk! Bourgeois!" shouted the speaker, "Observe, comrades, an enemy of the workers! He walks the streets gaping, instead of reading the papers to see what is really going on in his country!"

And more recently, there comes this story, from Spain:-

An American journalist was interviewing General Franco. "Might I ask, General, where

you get your guns?" "Our guns? From Italy." "And your aeroplanes?" "From Italy and Germany." "And your soldiers?" "From Morocco."

"And your ammunition?" "From Germany and Italy."

"But General Franco; is there nothing about your army which might be described as Spanish?" "But certainly, my friend." "What?"

"The target." Then, one of the oldest of the

gave birth to quadruplets, whom she named Adolf, Hermann, Streicher, and Goebbels.

A district leader called on her.

"Your name, madam?"

"Dorothea Lohmann." "Heil Hitler! Congratulations, Mrs. Lohmann, on your patriotic

gesture." And the lady replied: "Miss Lohmann."

And again, a wisecrack from America:---

"In Russia, now, things are so bnd, they have to use borsht for blood-transfusions."

Low, greatest of all the political satirists, proved irrepressible. He started, in his "Topical Budget," a little strip called "Hit and Muss," in which two absurd manikins (one with a Charlie Chaplin moustache, and the other with a bald skull and an undershot jaw) made fools of themselves. The inference was all too plain. I believe that there were complaints from the direction of Germany. Diplomatically, you may say what you like about Mussolini; but an affront to Hitler is an Insult to a Hend of State. Anyway, the strip seased abruptly; and in its place appeared Muzzler-a conception of genius, which 'combines the most absurd features of the men whose names begin with Hitand Muss-

It was a master-stroke, Nobody could raise a squeak of protest. And so Low's Muzzler struts, in his big boots, with his toothbrush moustache and his rolling jaw, from imbecility to imbecility; , and two birds of prey are struck with one stone.

To conclude:-Even as we were writing the word "stone," somebody flourished a grim little joke inspired by political jokes:—
There was a lady in Germany who the Sino-Japanese war. A Jap. with a sharp bayonet, is pursuing

an unarmed Chinese.
Underneath, a two-word cap-

tion:- "Yeller, huh?"



Mail China The

DEALS CONCISELY AND ACCURATELY WITH THE NEWS

"EARLIEST WITH THE LATEST"



HAVE YOU SEEN THIS MAN?-He looks like Tyrone Power, Errol HAVE YOU BEEN THIS MANY—He looks like lyrone rower, Errol Flynn, Cary Grant, Charles Boyer and Wayne Morris put together. He's a fine a crackerjack fighter as well as an accomplished violinist. He's a fine actor—probably unknown. He's wanted by Columbia Studios to play the lead in their forthcoming picturisation of Clifford Odets' stage success. lead in their forthcoming picturisation of Clifford Odets' stage success. "Golden Boy." If you see him, tell him that stardom in Hollywood awaits him!

IT IS THE SUIT WHICH COUNTS FIRST.

NEW SUMMER STYLES INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION

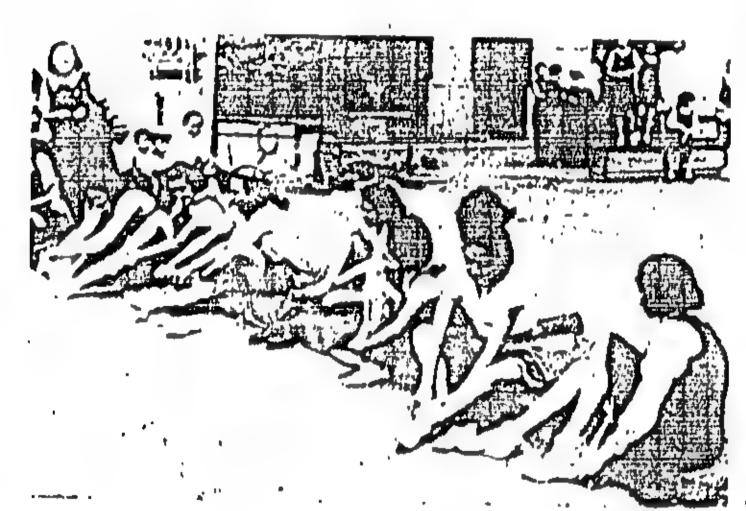
A. DAVID Expert Cutter Alexandra Bldg. Top floor, Tel. 25847.



An enjoyable day's sports was held at the French Convent School last Saturday, and one of the events which seemed to gain special altention was the "Sisters Race," The winner was Sister Filicle seen above, and



The Boys' Sack Race at the French Convent School sports was won by Muster Henry Listling smiling above.



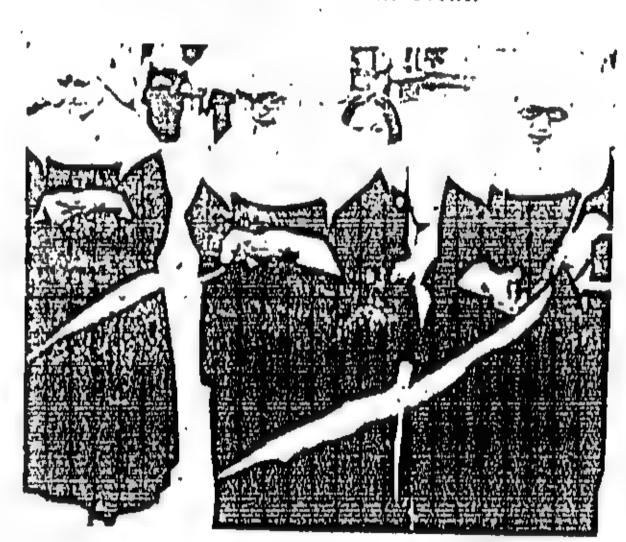
Competitors in the Senior Obstacle Race photographed at the second obstacle which called for quick action in the putting on of socks and shoes.



A group of small boys looking up the programme for the next event.



Action during the Junior (Class 6) and Senior (Class 2)
Relay Races.



Equipped with a small pair of scissors, several Sisters competed in the "Sisters Race" to see who could first cut a long strip of paper ribbon from end to end.



KALODERMA COSMETICS

PROVIDE ANSWER TO SKIN PROBLEMS

Here are four new—and effective—aids to beauty which you must try at once. You'll be delighted with the way Kaloderma Cosmetics restore your skin to new, fresh, youthful beauty. Wrinkles and age lines are smoothed away for ever and the trentment is so simple, so effective and so inexpensive.

How to Keep Youth In YOUR Skin

A few minutes morning and evening in your own home with Kaloderma Cosmetics and in no time you'll have a skin which will be beautifully clear and soft.

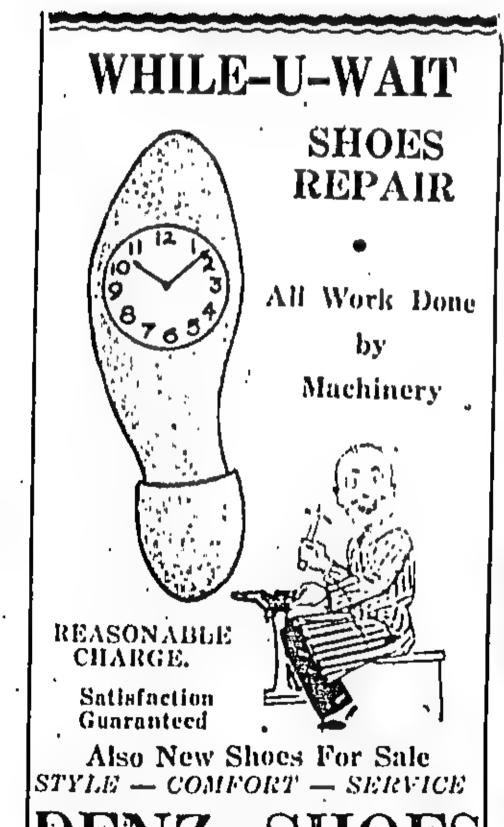
Ask for

KALODERMA
Cleansing Cream
KALODERMA
Skin Tonic
KALODERMA
Active Cream
KALODERMA
Finishing Cream



KALODERNIA

for lasting skin loveliness.
Obtainable Everywhere

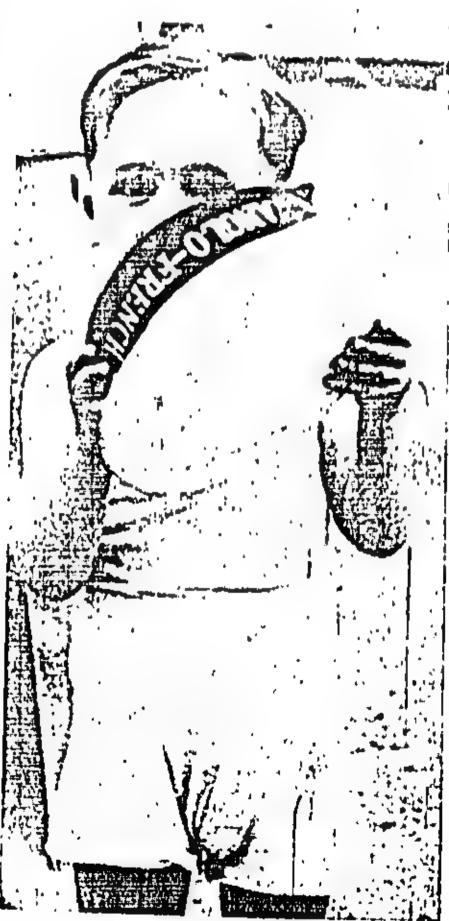


MFG, COMPANY.

84, Queen's Rond, C. Tel. 31725

Branch: 224, Des Voeux Rd., C.

Teléphone: 27661



The youngest contestant looks shyly at our photographer from behind his hat.



Tooth

news

Allenburys Malted Rusks are perfect for all little people who are just growing their first teeth. Their crispness encourages Baby to chew, yet they soften before they can hurt his gums. They contain Bone-Forming Vitamin D.

Allenburys Rusks are carefully packed so as to retain their crispness and flavour as when freshly baked. Besides mechanically aiding the cutting of the milk teeth they provide the more solid nourishment needed after the milk diet stage of feeding.

Menbull Marted RUSKS

Made by Allen & Hanburys Ltd., London & Shanghal.

Hong Kong Distributors: Danby & Hance, Alexandra Building,

Hong Kong.

9APB6

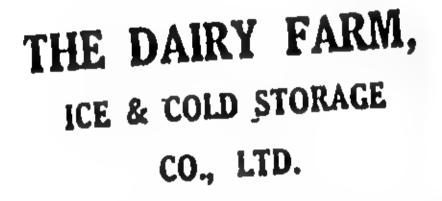
KRAFT

Products

Cream Cheese Sandwich Relish per 3 oz. jar . . . 45c.

Pimento Spread per 4 oz. jar 55c.

Lamb Tongues per 8 oz. jar 85c.



Purc Food Specialists.



Miss Iris Woolley, captain of the Hong Kong Ladies' Interport Hockey team, displays the Hong Kong pennant on board the s.s. Yu Sang shortly before the ship sailed for Shanghai last Sunday,



The Hong Kong Ladies Interport Hockey team photographed on the boat dec Mrs. O. Burnett, Miss B. Harker, Miss M. Westcott, Mrs. I. Stone, Mrs. Webb Miss J. Greig, Miss Woolley, and Mrs. J. Lunson (team manager). Front re-Gray, Miss G. White



Lady Northcote who, with her son, sailed for England in the s.s. Chitral last Sunday, is seen above saying goodbye to Brigadier Thomson and Commodore E. B. C. Dicken.



Under the patronage of His Excellency, the Governor, the Y.M.C.A. Amateur D 13th. Four members of the cast are pictured above and they are Miss Rita Col-

HATS of DISTINCTION



JUST RECEIVED A NEW SHIPMENT OF

NEW SMART STRAWS

Flattering straws that every lady will love to wear.
In all the latest and smartest styles and beautiful colourings. American Made. Complete sizes in stock.

Prices from \$7.50 each. Also WHITE FELT HATS, Webslex models Prices from \$7.50 each.

LADIES' DEPARTMENT

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.



Mr. V. P. Yong, who recently took part in two Chinese plays at the Lee Theatre, to benefit charity.

(Bann's Studio).



Three more members of the cast of "London Wall Violet Trimmer, Mr. Bunny Auster



First class passengers in the Hong Kong Yaumati Ferry will be treated to someth right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service which should prove a right in the picture above, has started a refreshment service and will sell you either a "top the picture above, has started a refreshment service and will sell you either a "top the picture above, has sales force, and will sell you either a "top the picture above, him, make up his sales force, and will sell you either a "top the picture above, him top the picture above, him to be a picture above."



of the s.s. Yu Sang last Sunday. They are, from left to right (back row): honorary secretary), Miss V. Bradbury, Miss D. C. Moss, Mrs. F. Dalziel, v: Miss B. Greaves, Mrs. M. Read, Miss Iris, Woolley (captain), Miss E. M. and Miss H. Reid.





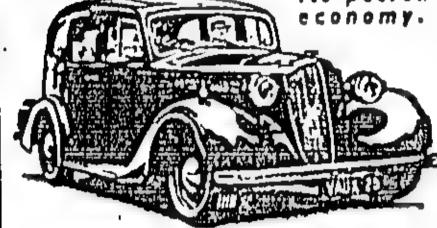
Lady Northcote, pictured on the boat deck of the s.s. Chitral, is seen shaking hands with Mr. A. E. Southard, U.S Consul-General.

ENGINEERING leadership

GIVES IN ALL VAUXHALLS-

Remarkable Economy (20% more m.p.g.) Independent Springing (changes riding into gliding) Controlled Synchromesh (you can't help making a good change) No-Draught Ventilation (fresh air without shivers)

We will provide an adequate trial run on any Vauxhall model, and demonstrate its petrol.





SEE THEM!

TRY THEM!

BUY THEM!

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rond. Tels. 27778-9.



10, 12, 14 & 25 H.F.





matic Club will present "London Wall" for three performances commencing April Mr. E. O'Neil Shaw, Miss Pauline Jeffreys and Mr. W. E. Kirby, (D'Asis Studio).

be presented by the Y.M.C.A. A.D.C. They are Mrs.

from now on. Mr. A. Van Bynen, seen second from travellers on a hot day. The young ladies seen with t" or Dairy Farm ice cream.

Mrs. Dorn Lanchester. (D'Asia Studio).



Mr. Hau Mifoo who recently played at the Lee Theatre in a performance to benefit charity. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. Chen Hwa, who recently took part in a charity performance at the Lee Theatre. (Bann's Studio).



SOLE DISTRIBUTORS: DAVIE BOAG & CO., LTD.

Queen's Building.

Telephone 31141.

MALE DEFENCE

Being ten counter brick-bracks for the author of "Ten Things
I Would Tell A Man——If I Dared."

Ayrtons
Lodised
Throat
Tablets

Lorenty et Street

Obtainable from all Dispensaries
Sole August:—
TRATMANN & CO., LTD.
China Bldg.
Tel 25754.

Warticle in the "Sunday Herald" of April 2nd, entitled "Ten Things I Would Tell A Man -1f I Dared." I will refrain from penning the obvious—"Ten Things I would Tell A Woman If I Dared," and try to comment without fear or favour on her ten items.

that man is entirely dependant on woman for his success or facture, and that she influences him to good or evil, as the case may be, we should at this stag retire to our beloved armchairs, and let woman get us out of the mess we are in at the present moment. After all, this state of world affairs must of necessity be of woman's making, since by her own confession she influenced

us into it.

2. Again, supposing men are more susceptible to flattery than women, they would, unlike women, seek their flattery in a sphere other than marriage. Never in all my experience have I met a man who married a flatterer, yet I have known women who did just that. No, men will invariably seek that kind of pleasure, from the arms of a mis-

3. Contrary to our charming "admirer," who thinks otherwise, we can wholeheartedly admire the pioneer spirit and the courage which many women possess. Unfortunately though, there are few women who justify the application of the title "brave and daring," for women have lacked, and will continue to lack, initiative, and can only follow where men choose to lead.

Though not denying that many men have a pig-headed pride, after all, man is but human, it is hardly reasonable to assume that he wishes to suppress the genius or progress of women. On the contrary, it is men who encourages them to take their place in the spheres of men, it would be a very easy matter for male employers to exclude women from their firms, instead of employing and encouraging them. As to man's future place, you will probably find him still reclining gracefully in the same old armchair, planning schemes for women to carry

4. I fear that your intelligence leaves you for awhile. I suppose I should utter some appropriate remark like "Hooey" for item 4. However, with great patience I will endeavour to correct your misguided conceptions. You refer to a lack amongst men of exploration into the make-believe, dreams, ideals, futuristic prophesy and researches into the past. Must I refer you to such men as Wells, Verne, Shakespeare, Macauley, Newton, the Wright Brothers, Byron, Shelley, Service, Farnol, Sabatini, Phillip Gibbs and so on ad infinitum? Admitting these to be outstanding men, what outstanding women can you put forward to compare with them? Not many I think-Orczy, Bowen, Buck and a few others. Most untrue of all statements is that man is more frequently the jilter. Many men have been foolish enough to marry rather than hurt the feelings of some whimpering, coy maiden. Strange, but

6. I seriously doubt whether you have met such a rare creature as a "sporting English gentleman," as unfortunately the breed died with the War. If you should mean the long-haired, esseminate giggolo, who crawls round women's boudoirs, we wholeheartedly agree with you, and attribute their "cattiness" to that "influence" we heard so much about in item 1.

in item 1.
7. To say that a man never real-

ly loves or hates is a direct contradiction of your former statement, i.e. that he always goes to extremes, consequently item 7 disposes of itself.

8. Probably man pretends fear at a minor ailment because he wishes for feminine sympathy. A sick man always likes to be made a fuss of, which after all is only human, and I venture to think that women derive as much pleasure in giving the sympathy. How many times must it be said that courage and heroism are not judged by collective action, but by the individual actions of isolated men? Cowardice in action is not a case for the firing squad, but for the psychologist. Far be from us to herald the British courage, which so far has been unquestioned and acknowledged even by our enemies. You have only to look back into the past to see such acts of heroism by British soldiers as have earned the admiration of the whole world. It is noticeable that women will

By R.A.H. Cane.

work themselves into a frenzy to steal the hat of a visiting filmstar, and yet sniff with scorn at some poor inoffensive young soldier who is after all far more of a hero. Needless to say, in individual acts of bravery the men were volunteers and not propelled to their immortal actions by the point of a bayonet. If we are lacking in courage, other nations must be far more so.

9. If this scinillating wit is confined to females, I must compliment them on the unusual, remarkable, and amazing fact that women have at last found something which they can keep secret. For, if they possess this wit they certainly refrain from showing

10. To expect men to take "No" for an answer from a woman, is really a little too much. I have heard tell that women have shown great eagerness towards something only after constantly refusing them. It is of course a known thing among men, and even errand boys, that a woman's "No" often means a furtive "Yes." Why? Because she hasn't the courage of her own convictions and likes to make it appear that she has been enticed into a situation, rather than let anyone think that she was a partner to it. Words are after all an expression of thought, and to keep silent is often translated in critical situations as sheer callousness. It is only by words that we can express the feelings of the soul and this alone really distinguishes us from animals. Words alone cannot right a wrong, or heal a hurt, or save a situation but they can go a long way towards it. Despite the fact that you

promised to spare us from a you promised to spare us from a "plum" you still continued to present us with it, though in a somewhat sticky state. You have in true feminine manner left yourself an opening through which you graciously crawl. The cap in this case does not fit. We have taken up the gauntlet out of the sheer love of a good argument. I am well aware, as is everyone else, that you no more believed what you wrote than we did.



youthfully vivacious;

reminiscent of sparkling

sea and mellow sunshine.

The ideal refreshant for

every occasion and the

stimulating base of

"Tosca" and "Rhinegold"

Eau de Colognes.

CLASSIC

Eau de Cologne

What Happens When We Die?

death. You have heard so much about the "death agony," of the tortures that precede that dreaded "rattle" in the throat.

We speak of the shadow of death, because we fear it as a darkness stabbed with pain. Yet there is one thing that no one ever seems to bother to point out for our comfort---and it is this:

.That all the medical evidence points to death, not as an agony. but as a painless passing from consciousness to the Inst equivalent of sleep.

Have you ever read Dr. Alexis Carrel's Man the Unknown? Dr. Carrel explains that death is not instantaneous. It consists of two stages; general death, or the death of the individual, and local death, or the death of the organs. General death takes place with the last beat of the heart. At this point, personality ceases and the man is biologically dead. But each organ dies at its own rate. The kidneys, for instances, can live on for more than an hour.

The first stage of death Dr. Carrel calls reversible, because so often, as in the case of "drowned" people, a man biologically dead can be brought back to life. But when the organs, too, are dead, death is irreversible. Life is gone for good.

In front of me lie hundreds of cuttings relating to men and women who have "died" only to be brought back to life after periods varying between five and twenty minutes.

In no single case is there any mention of pain or suffering at the actual moment of death.

Typical of them is John Puckering, of Arley, in Worcestershire, who, in January, 1935, was dead for five minutes.

"Suddenly everything cleared," he said, "and I was filled with great content. I shall never fear death again."

Grant Allen, whose heart and pulse for a long period ceased to beat altogether, has written:

"Dying is as painless as falling asleep. There was a total absence of craven shrinking."

And so with dozens of others, who have gone through the whole physical experience of drowning. There has been the agony of fear, of course, but this has always been followed by a period of peacefulness before the fade-out of consciousness. After the struggle has come a sense of exhaus-, tion, painlessness and the quiet dimming of conscious thought as the heart has ceased its work.

You are probably afraid of Doctors have reason to believe that death is not painful. The actual process of death is not a twisting torment, but a peaceful prelude to another state.



"PASSPORTS" FOR DOGS-Not many dog owners, when their dog is lost, can describe him in detail. The National Canine Defence League, realising this, has issued a special dog identification card. This is contained in a wallet which also holds licence, pedigree and photograph. Since the first of these were issued last November, thousands have been applied for from all over the country and the wallet is to remain a permanent feature of the league's service. The above photograph shows a dog, complete with passport and bargage, ready for a journey with its owner. (Copyright, Fox).

Perhaps the testimony of patients is not enough. Sir James Goodhart, when he was a resident of Guy's Hospital, arranged to be present at the bedside of every dying man. This is the conclusion he reached:

"There is nothing terrible to the dying person in death itself. The veil between the two worlds is but a cloud, and one passes through it imperceptibly."

Cancer is generally agreed to be one of the most painful of diseases, with the pain increasing towards the end. Yet Dr. Shelton Horsley, cancer specialist, of Richmond, Virginia, has stated that "the actual process of dving is apparently not accompanied by any marked conscious discom-

It looks as though we should change our attitude to death, and accept it, not as a twisting torment, but a peaceful prelude to the other life.

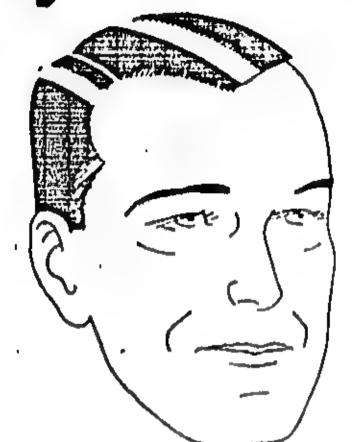
The doctors, you notice, ex-

clude all question of faith: and if man has faith in that other life he has still less reason for fear. Violent death-in war, in fire, or from the searing fumes of gascan never be easy unless it is instantaneous; but there can be little doubt that the majority of deaths in peacetime are painless and without horror.

For a saner attitude towards death, writes Lester Howard Parry, there is a sound scientific rea-

"The simple process of physiologic degeneration is responsible. Each succeeding beat of the heart pumps the blood with a little less force than the one before. As the blood pressure sinks to even lower levels, the brain is soothed by the gentle anaesthesia of receding vitality. We relax, and in our relaxation we face life's prentest adventure with serenity."

Faith and science together demand that we face our last moments without horror and without

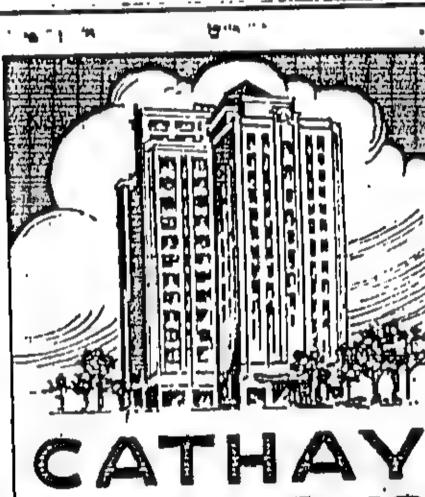


That well-groomed appoarance can be ruined by a fow unruly hairs.

Glostora conquers unruly hair-keeps every strand in its place — brings out the natural lustro of your hair.



KEEPS HAIR NEAT



MANSIONS

Modern Residential Hotel

Cable Address "CATHMAN" DELIGHTFULLY SITUATED

> Rooms and Suites All With Private Bath

With Beautifully Furnished

Casering for Residential and Transient Guetti

ATTRACTIVE RATES TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS

HERE have been many jokes about B. O., one or Mr. Theodore Hubback, of Bukit Belong, Kuala Lipis, Pahang, in the Federated Malay States, and he entitles the

story: "Rivals." In a remote outpost on the N.W. Frontier of India, after a rough skirmish with some tribesmen, a prisoner was brought back to the Post by an exultant subal-

The subaltern in the mess that night explained how he had been overcome by the smell of his prisoner, and remarked that he "amelt worse than any goat."

He was immediately taken up by the senior major, who told him not to talk nonsense because everyone knew that nothing alive could smell worse than an old bil-

ly goat. But the sub stuck to his guns and they had a small wager on the question.

Three officers agreed to serve as judges and an old billy goat was searched for and duly found. The goat was brought into the

room and taken up to the major who promptly fainted. This seemed fairly decisive, but the prisoner had yet to appear. He was brought in amidst a perfect halo of smells, and the goat fainted.

The sub got the wager.

Where to spend your holiday?—at (Annam)

FRENCH INDO-CHINA The astonishing mountain resort of the Far East Lying 5,000 feet above the sea level

190 miles from Salgon Average temperature: 62° Fahrenheit Dry winter season, the coldest (end of November to March) Summer Season: (May to November) 63°

Some warm clothes necessary Golf-Tennis-Bathing and Rowing on the lake Numerous excursions-Hunting big & small game "LANGBIAN-PALACE" & "HOTEL DU PARC"

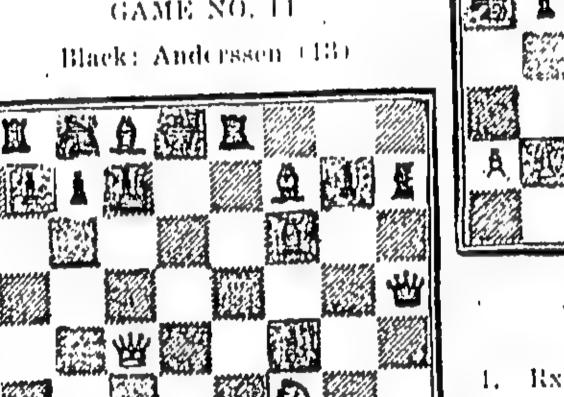
Luxurious, First Class 120 Rooms, all with bath & W.C. Very moderate charges. For full particulars, apply to: FERAUDY-DALAT

CHESS NOTES

By B. S. Litvin

COMBINATION in chess is the 1, QxKt ch real feature that makes the game so highly fascinating and . popular. Yet one must clearly realise that the 40 moves that constitute an average game represent only a minute fraction of the stupendous imaginative work performed in the course of play. And only very seldom a great master succeeds in forcing'a position which enables him to fully display his imaginative genius actually on the board. Brilliant play is well represented in the following examples.

GAME NO. 11



White: Riemann (13)

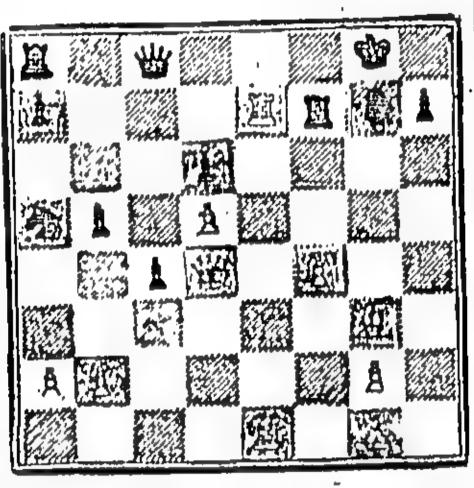
OMBINATION

B---R6 ch R---K8 ch 3, K- K1

B--R5 mate 4. R -B2

GAME NO. 15 ·

Black: (41)



White: Morphy (10)

 KxR_{\perp} 1. RxR

2. R-R7 ch KxR

3. QxKtP ch / KxK1

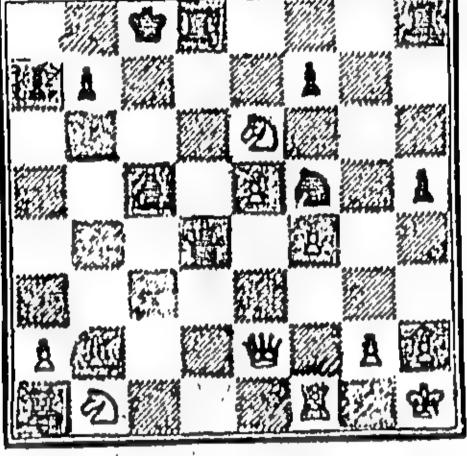
4. Q-Kt8 ch KxK2

5. B--R4 ch

, 6. Q—B7 mate

GAME NO. 16

Black: Jamousky (10)



White: Friedman (12)

Kt---Kt6 ch 2. KtxQ

📑 👝 PxP dis. ch 3. PxKt

BxKt ch 4. K—Kt1

5. R—B2 BxR ch

R—Q8 ch 6. QxB

R---R8 ch. 7. Q—B1

8. KxR

11 .

Solution of Problem No. 8

RxQmate

In this example the Opposition is gained by "losing a move" , as follows:

K-KU 1. K:--B4

K= -B1 2. K--K4

K---B2 3. K -- K5

K--B1 4. K -- B5 K--KU

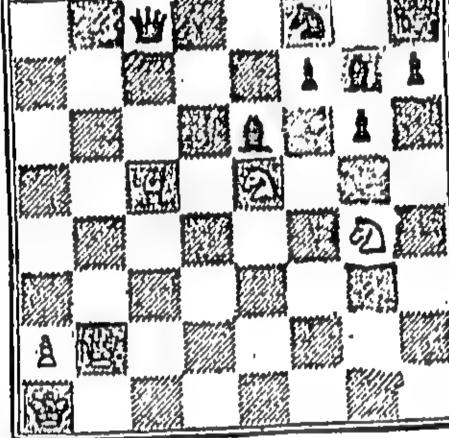
5. · K-Kt6 6. KxP(R6)

7. K - Kt5 - K--B1

8. KxP winning.

PROBLEM NO. 9

Black: (8)



White: (6)

White to play and win.



UNHEALTHY MOUTH

USE THIS UNIQUE NEW TOOTH PASTE

More teeth are lost through gum disease than decay. That is why Dentists are using and recommending Gibbs "S. R." Tooth Paste which is more than just an excellent tooth cleanser — it ensures full mouth safety.

Gibbs "S.R." is best for teeth because it cleanses thoroughly scientifically — without risk of scratching, leaving teeth polished to sparkling brightness.

Gibbs "S.R." is best for gums because it preserves those still healthy, and restores the unhealthy.

> Ask to-day for Glbbs "S.R." Tooth Paste

Obtainable at good stores and chemists Sole Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co., Hong Kong

Protect your mouth now with



HORIZONTAL 1 Waited

expectantly 6 To strike out 11 Worships 13 Eaton away 14 Chineso measure 15 Origination

17 Note of scale 18 Good (Fr.) 20 Portions 21 Dry 22 Augur 24 Jay bird

25 Jargon 26 Agitate 28 The Orient 30 Epithet: pig (hind.) 32 To obey

33 A lout

35 Erect 37 Japanese 38 Gun (sl.) 40 Winter vehicle 42 Goddess of infatuation

43 Spanish court yard 45 Observe

46 Tellurium (sym.) 47 Province in

49 Southern state (abbr.) 50 Store in silo 52 Thinner 54 Coases 55 Buttonlike device (pl.)

LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE

13

2 Dinlect 5 Profound 6 Goddess of

RIM ESTE ADE HARD

7 Spanish plural article 8 Fish 9 Pawl VERTICAL 1 Italian statesman

discord

10 Decree 12 Obstacle 3 To perform 13 Appreciate 4 Unit of energy

16 Pertaining
to a period
of time
10 Small carved
object (Jap.)
21 Footgear (pl.)
23 Greek goddess
25 Walking sticks
27 To plunder
29 Activity
(Scot.)

(Scot.) 31 Entertain

33 Dormant 34 Judge 36 Wound up on spool 37 Surfeits 39 Cause to re-

volve (Scot.) 41 Precious ones o 43 Chums 44 Unit (ph) 47 To tasto.

48 Grain 51 Therefore 53 Greek letter

How To Take A Bath And Live

AST year 100,000 Americans were killed or injured in the bathroom, This represents an economic waste of many millions of dollars annually. And it drives home the point that the bathroom is an excellent place to be careful, for few of these accidents need have happened,

How do they occur? Let's glance at the records,

New York: A 67-year-old banker stepped under the shower and reached for the cold water faucet. By mistake, he turned on the hot, and the shock of the scalding spray knocked him over. He died from his injuries.

Chattaneoga: The wife of a college president, feeling a cold coming on, decided to take a hot bath before retiring. It being a raw fall day, she placed an electric heater on a nearby clothes hamper. When the heat became too intense, she reached out to turn it around. The maid found her electrocuted in the tub, with the heater, which had fallen against her, still going,

Albany: Just after midnight a judge prepared for a bath. Some hours later his wife found his lifeless body in the tub, his head under water. He had been subject to dizzy spells.

Philadelphia: A broker with a "kink" in his shoulder got into a hot bath and applied an electric vibrator to the sore spot. He was killed instantly, -

· Chicago: A mother was bathing her infant when the telephone rang. A five-year-old daughter, left to watch the baby, turned on the water and the infant was drowned.

Just a smattering of bathroom mishaps-but probably enough to emphasise the truth that Careful ness ought to rank just as close to Godliness às Cleanlines.

The home is one of the most dangerous places on earth -- and the bathroom contributes greatly to these risks. Traffic deaths are recognised as a serious problem -but did you know that last year in both the State of Iowa and the City of New York more people were killed in home accidents

than in automobile accidents? Slips and falls are the commonest type of bathroom accident. The slippery floor, the glossy tub, wet hands and feet, the soap sliding along the bottom of the tub, all contribute to make a fall easy. -and too often fatal. Even when they don't prove fatal, slips and

falls are prolific trouble breeders. . Burns and scalds rank next to falls as a bathroom hazard. It is difficult to understand why people can't try the water before getting under the shower or into the tub. But many don't-to their sorrow.

Many others become involved with heat in the bathroom in other foolish ways. One man, for example, stepped out of the tub backwards, putting his foot flush on a sizzling oil heater. Another backed into a hot steam pipe, jumping so violently that he plunged through the bathroom window. And a policeman, soothing a sore thigh with an alcohol rub after a hot bath, was frightfully burned when the vapour was exploded by the portable heater in the room.

Heat causes trouble in the bathroom in another fashion. . People who are elderly or, unwell may be overcome by the stuffy humidity of such a confined area and

Many of us take a bath in order to "live right." But it's ironic how 100,000 men, women and children died or were injured in the process last year.



Obviously, children should not be left alone in the bath . . . Copyright, Fox).

sip under the water. And drowning in the tub is not a remote possibility. The Chief Medical Examiner of New York City reported ten deaths from submersion in bathtubs in a single year.

Obviously, children should not be left alone in the bath. And adults suffering from heart discase or subject to fainting spells or the possibility of stroke require strict supervision at bathing time,

Another important hazard in the bathroom is electrocution. Every one should know that the ordinary house current is capable of causing death, and have a wholesome respect for it. And if you bear in mind the fact that moisture renders any current highly dangerous, it becomes clear that electricity in the bathroom calls for every precaution.

The basic law is, Electricity and Water Do Not Mix. A shock which might be only unpleasant to a thoroughly dry skin may prove instantly fatal when the hands or feet are wet. Electric heaters, hair driers and therapy machines have all taken their toll in the bathroom But a common source of trouble is the foolhardy business of attempting to handle a light chain or switch while part of the body is in water or some part of it is wet. You are flirting with suicide when you stand in a tub of water and pull the unforgivable brass chain on a lamp!

In the final analysis bathroom safety is just plain horse sense which can be summed up in a few simple, easily applied rules: Safeguard your tub or showerstall with a vacuum grip rubber

mat to prevent falls. Have a substantial hand-hold on the wall beside the tub or inside the shower.

Use porcelain rather than met-

al electric light fixtures to reduce the shock hazard.

If you can't do away with the brass chains on bathroom lights, insert an insulator in each one. Or tie a pull string at the end. See that no electric switch comes within arm's length of the bathtub,

Use only the finest grade extension cord in the bathroom --- excessive humidity can convert an inferior cord into a "live wire," Best of all, keep wet hands away from electrical apparatus.

Use a fairly rigid soap container-and nover get in the tub while a cake of soap is loose on the bottom,

Keep hot water faucets in good repair and avoid the risk of a dangerous scalding. Never leave a small child in

the tub-or even in the bathroom -by himself. And, last but not least, find out

get in, not after, Simple precautions, surely. But with them you can at least take a bath without taking your life !

how hot the water is before you

This NEW Way



Just a gantle rub does it Off comes the hair SAFE (No Chemicals), EASY ODOURLESS, PAINLESS Silkymit quickly and safely removes hair from arms, legs and face. Does not encourage regrowth.

Silkymit HAIR REMOVER

At All Chemists & Stores Agents: Davie, Bong & Co., Ind., Hong Kong.



A SKILLFUL ARTIST! NO PAINT COULD DO



THIS! These lovely lips never look painted! The radiance of the niouth and their loveliness are enhanced with Michel lips stick! A few quick touches and lips take on a fresh appealing color. Michel has a special cream base that keeps lips soft and velvety—a fragrance that is subtle- and inviting. One application lasts all dead application lasts all dayl

Make your lips a work of art. Choose from Michel's seven enchanting shades the one that is individually yours: Blonde, Brunette, Cherry, Vivid, Ca-pucine, Raspberry, Scarlet.



Sizesi DE LUXE . LARGE . POPULAR To complete your make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and waterproof eye cosmetique.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER!

MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS, York Didg. I enclose 20 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in shode, NAME ADDRESS 8,11,

DANGER as well as a Nuisance



in your soapy hands!

• You never know what a cough may lend to if neglected. Take Tussamag, an effective and harmless' cough remedy. It acts promptly, has a pleasant taste and children find it as palatable as do adults.

Tusamag

Obtainable at all Druggists & Stores, Solo Agents for S. China & Hong Kong: Melchers & Co.

DINNER DANCES

MONDAYS TO SATURDAYS

(Dancing till La.m.)

· ____ • _ _ · _ · · · · ·

There's a thrill in dancing to

moment of the evening in the

"GRIPPS"

HONG KONG HOTEL

QUALITY

BINOCULARS

Ideal for Hong Kong and

Indispensable for

Racing, Yachting, Hiking and

Touring

When you purchase a SOLLUX

(8 x 30) you have a field glass

which combines to the highest

degree the necessary magnifica-

tion, maximum definition, light

A. SEK & CO.

Sole Distributors for Hong Kong

Sole Agents: Melchers & Co.

value and field of view.

music and on a perfect

You will enjoy every

The World—In Lighter Vein

WRONG DIRECTION

66ClAMBO," said the employer, to his coloured servant, "you are an hour late this morn-

"Yes, sah, I know it, sah. was kicked by a mule on my way. sah," replied Sambo.

"Well, that ought not to have detained you as much as an hour, you know.",

"Well, you see, boss, it wouldn't have, but he kicked me de other way,"=-Montreal Gazette. ACID TEST

"Are you an expert accountant? asked the prospective employer. "Yes, sir." responded the ap-

plicant. Four written references seem to be all right, but tell me more about yourself."

"Well, my wife kept a household account for thirty days. One night after dinner I sat down and in less than an hour found out how much we owed our grocer."

"Hang up your hat and coat," directed the employer with a glad smile. "The job is yours."-Christian Science Monitor.

A BEST SELLER "So Torner is making a for-

"Yes. Invented a chocolate bonbon with a lettuce centre for women on a diet."-Aystralian Women's Weekly.

A GOOD LEARNER

Young Clerk: "Could you learn to love me, do you think; Josephine?"

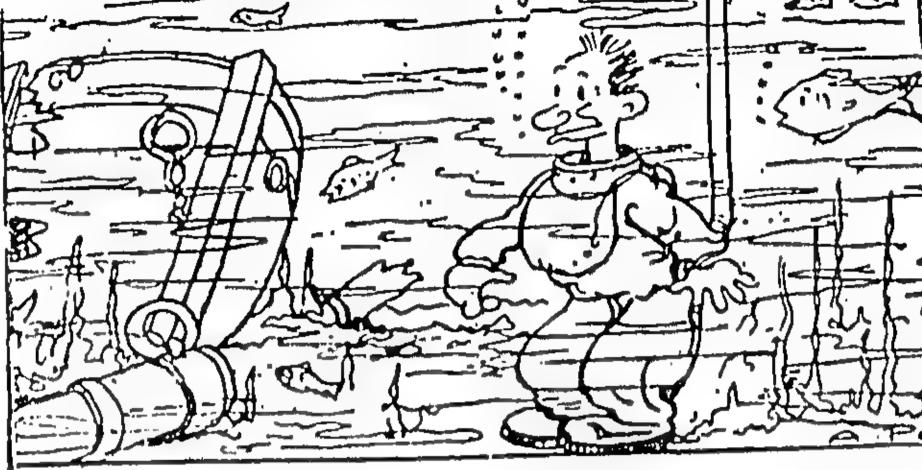
Gay Young Stenographer: "Well, Napoleon, you never can tell. I learned shorthand in six weeks.":--Prince Rupert News. MIGRATED

Mrs. Swanke: "My, new main comes from a very good family." Mrs. Sharpe: "Oh-er-yes, I suppose she wanted as change?" -Die Welt an Sountage

NOT SO BAD

Customer: "Disgraceful! put my umbrella down for just one minute and it has gone."

Manager: "Well, yoù are lucky, sir — it has just stopped raining." -Vart Hem.



Diver: "Funny, I have a feeling that I have forgotten something."-Epitarolis, Greece.

STREET CORNER ECONOMICS

"How many eigars do you smoke a day?"

"About ten." "What do they cost you?"

"Twenty cents apiece." "My, that's two dollars a day, How long have you been smok- '

ing?" "Thirty years." "Two dollars a day for thirty years is a lot of money. Do you see that office building on the corner?.

If you had never smoked in your life you might own that fine building."

"Do you smoke?" "No, never aid." "Do you own that building?"

"Well, I do." - Edmonton Bul-

ALL ALIKE

"Glorious, these waves," observed the enthusiastic yachtsman. "Yes," said his guest, feeling the effects. "How about going back now that we've seen them all?" -Vancouver Sun.

TOO SOON

Sitter: "How much will half a dozen photographs cost? And a

dozen ?** Photographer: "We will discuss that afterwards—just now I want you to look pleasant."-Wolne Zarty.

Might Asthma GET DEEP SLEEP AFTER I TABLET

Don't dread the night, when one Robarone Tablet assures deep, restful sleep every night. Prevents attacks developing; if developed brings magical case in 30 seconds, ending worst attack in ten minutes. Rasy breathing restored. New strength, vitality, vigour regained, leaving you from to entire the pleasures of life. Read you free to enjoy the pleasures of life. Read genuine medical festimony—" Patient suffered from Asthma which prevented sleep. She declares I tablet at night stops attacks." Another doctor writes—" Relief was rapid and restful night assured." This can be your experience. Representation of Asthma irritants by a highly scientific method not found in ordinary remedies. Cannot fail even if you have suffered for years, thed by Doctors and Hosen filters for the beautification. pitals. Doesn't harm the heart. Rvery dose acts. Refuse imitations. Get a bottle to-day.

Packed in bottles of 15 and 45 effective doses. Valuable free book for every sufferer. Write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.



Are your affairs in order?

It's hard to know exactly where you are and how you stand

unless you have a planned Life Insurance programme

whereby loved ones are cared for, educational needs anticipated, home made sale for the future. and old age secured.

So plan your Life hasurance programme novi through



SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE Gloucester Building,

2nd Floor, Hong Kong. Branch Manager: J. P. WHITHAM.



"Do you know a 'Butch' on the U.S.S. Arkansas?" - Mrs. U.S.A.

田田田田 FLYING THRU THE ATMOSPHERE AERIAL LINERS CARRY BEER! HAIL A STEWARD AND JUST SAY HAIL A STEWARD PILSHER "A CARLSBERG PILSHER"

PILSNERBEER

How to Lose A Man

Being a Few More Don'ts for Dizzy Damsels.

the edge of your chair, smoking chain eigarettes and wishing your mother had taught you the gentle art of knitting along with the story of the Birds and the Bees. It is Saturday night and the time is eight-thirty.

And Richard has not tolephoned.

You are taking an inventory of your virtues versus faults and wondering if there is anything to this book, "How to Win Friends and Influence People," or whether he phoned during that two minutes you were out posting a letter. That would be just your luck. You have not, of course, gone out for dinner, because you would not want to miss his call, and an empty stomach is not bolstering your morale any. You can feel your throat contracting painfully and you know that in another two minutes you are going to have a good ery.

The tears are just commencing to trickle down your nose when the phone jangles.

Elevators go out of control in your stomach and you fight for calm. Your fingers twitch, but you make yourself dawdle to the telephone. About the time you pick up the receiver with tensed fingers and toss what you think to be a bored "hello" into the mouthpiece, you are on your high horse. So he thinks you spend your Saturday evenings waiting for him to call, does he? Well, you'll show him.

"Yes, Tom," you say brightly,
"I'll be right down," knowing full
well that you are talking to Richard. And if you had any sense,
you'd know that he knows it.

"This," he will say after the tolerant fashion of males, "is Dick. I'm sorry. I'll call you next week. Don't let me keep you—"

You can see the receiver nearing the hook. You think fast.

"Well, you see, I saw Tom last night, and he said he was coming over to-night, if he got back from wherever-it-is on time, but it's after eight now, and he said not to wait after after eight, so I guess he didn't get back, but that's who I thought it was."

Dick will say, "Well, perhaps he'll call later. After all, he'll expect—"

You nip that in the bud. "Oh, no! I'm sure he won't call now."
You can see that receiver converging on its hook again and you are sorry indeed you ever got started on this "Tom" business. "Why," you carol hopefully, "did you have something in mind?"

Well, you go to a movie, a stroll in the park, a ride up the avenue, or whatever it is Dick likes to do. But first you are careful to leave word with your Mother, your landlady, or the Hotel Desk that in case Tom calls, you'll call him

If any one of these aforementioned parties assumes a general air or blankness and does not arise to the occasion, you will hope that Dick is unaware of

As a matter of fact, it wouldn't matter a tinker's solder one way or another. Dick has your number, and we'll lay a small wager he will not be calling it again, either.

LONELY WIFE—even on SATURDAY AFTERNOOMS



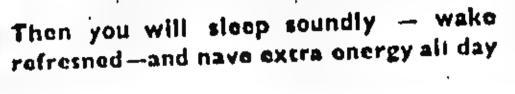
Do you feel worn out, depressed and nervy?

Do you even wake tired?

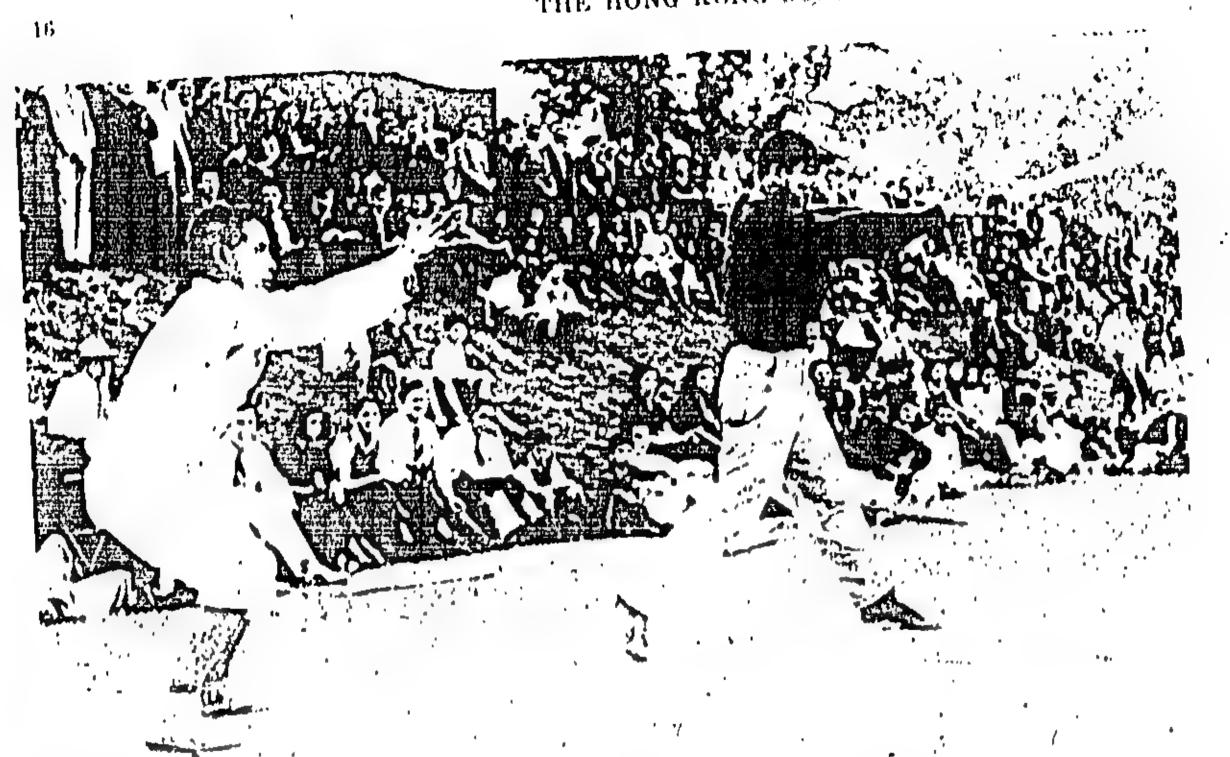
vake tired?

Guard Against

NIGHT STARVATION







Mr. C. S. Rosselet, manager of Messrs. General Amusements Co., Ltd., of Hong Kong. (Banu's Studio).

An action shot during last Sunday's Interport Softball Series when Portugal played India and won by 9-5. With this win, Portugal is slated to meet in the final next Sunday.



Mr. and Mrs. Palmer Chiyuan Sze, who were married at the Hong Kong Hotel on March 31st. The bridegroom is the nephew of Dr. Alfred Sze, and the bride is the former Miss Edith Chusien Bien, daughter of Mr. Z. S. Bien. (Bana's Studio).



Mr. W. H. G. Hirst and his bride, the former Miss Ethel Florence Mudd, leaving St. Andrew's Church following their marriage on April 1st. The bride, who is a Queen's their marriage on April 1st. The bride, who is a Queen's Army Schoolmistress, is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Army Schoolmistress, is the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Mudd, of Belfast, Ireland, and the bride-Mrs. H. W. Mudd, of Belfast, W. W. Hirst of Kowgroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Hirst of Mrs. and Mrs. W. W. Hirst of Mrs. and Mrs. W. W. Hirst of Mrs. and Mrs. M. And Mrs. And



Among recent newlyweds are Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Wong, whose marriage took place in Hong Kong on March 23rd. Mr. Wong is manager of the Leuchow office of the China Vegetable Oil the Leuchow office of the China Vegetable Oil Corp., and Mrs. Wong is the former Miss Meng Corp., and Mrs. Wong is the former Miss Meng Hsiu, of Shanghai. (Bann's Studio).



Sole Agents:-

SCHMIDT & CO., LTD.

INCORPORATED IN CHINA
YORK Bldg.—Chater Rd.—Tel. 27430.

Maintaining Also—
SPECIALIST LEICA SERVICE
FOR DEVELOPING, ENLARGING, ETC.
AT EVERY STAGE EUROPEAN EXPERT
ATTENTION IS GIVEN.



The former Miss Doris May Hunt, one time Colony swimming champion, and daughter of Inspector R. T. Hunt, was married to Mr. Peter Nicolas Barten at the Registry, on March 29th. The couple are seen leaving the Supreme Court Building after the ceremony.

(Bann's Studio).



Newcomer to Hong Kong is Mr. H. M. Ruecker is Ruecker shown above. Mr. Ruecker is associated with Messes. Carl Schlieper. & Co., Ltd. (Rann's Studio).

AT DURAZZO

First-hand accounts of the

fighting at Durazz: received in

London state that he Albanian

Albanian barricades crected in

In spite of the tremendous odds,

the Albanians drove off the land-

ing parties six times before an

Italian losses are estimated at

Once a footing had been estab-

lished, the Italians quickly com-

pleted the landing operation and

「KN22Fn

The Agenzia Stefani states that

King Zog's troops, before re-

ITALIAN WAR

OFFICE DECREE

The Italian War Ministry

issued a decree yesterday after-

present year. — Trans-Ocean.

FRANCE HAS NO

OBLIGATIONS

that the French Government has

and British Ambassadors will

make a demarche with the Italian

Government in connection with

events in Albania, nevertheless.

_Trans-Ocean.

no obligations towards Albania.

French political circles state

It is expected that the French

Paris, Yesterday.

Rome, Yesterday.

Rome, Yesterday.

Rome, Yesterday.

established effective control of

effective footing was secured.

between 1,000 and 1,500.

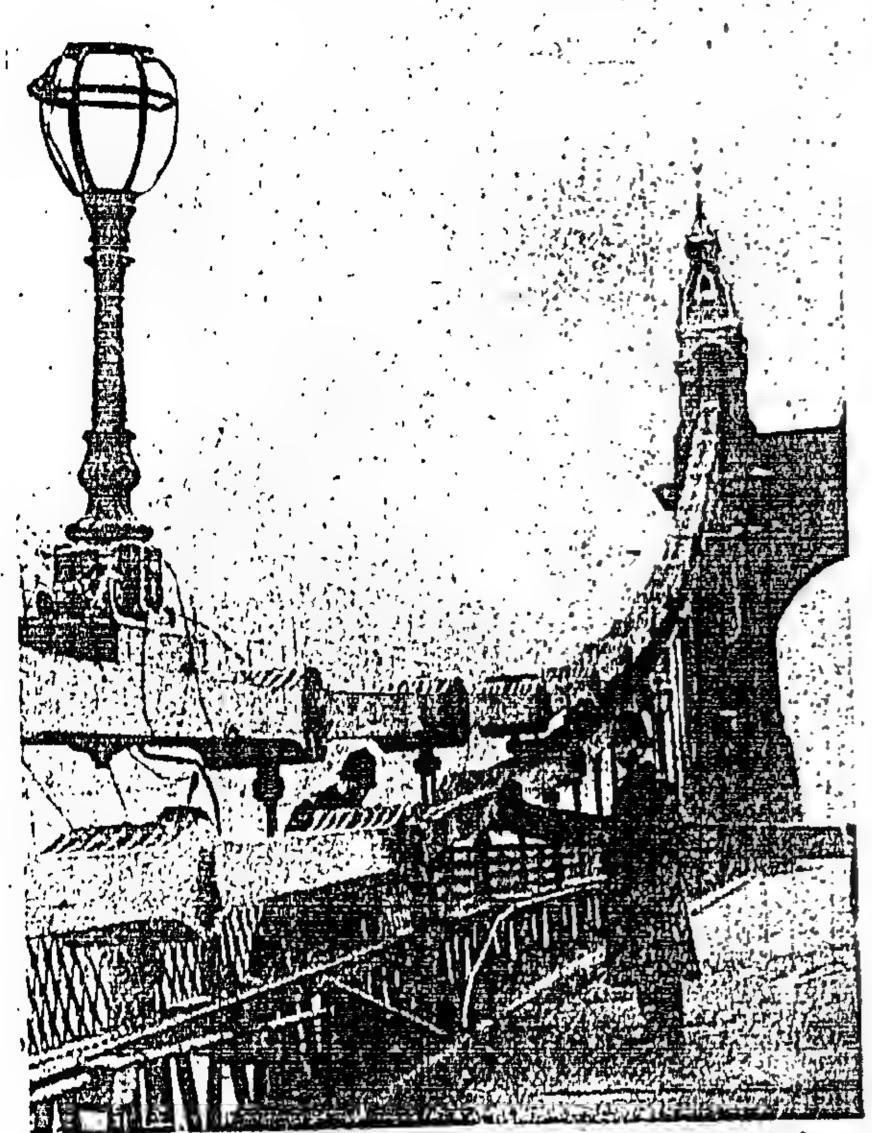
overwhelming odds.

the city streets.

London, Yesterday.

INTERESTS OF ITALY

Official "Justification" For Invasion Of Albania



BOMBS EXPLODE ON THAMES BRIDGE.—Two bomb explosions damaged Hammersmith Bridge recently, shattering a steel girder and suspension wires and tearing down fifteen yards of iron railings. It was probably retallation by the Irish Revolutionary Army for the sentences passed at the Old Bailey on nine of their members. The sentences totalled Ol many for the sentences totalled Ol many for the sentences totalled Ol many for the sentences. tences totalled 91 years, one Commanding officer receiving 17 years. Photo shows two policemen guarding the damaged bridge. One of the suspension links was blown completely away while another can be seen bent at right angles.

POLAND

London, Yesterday. A question on the -Anglo - Polish Agree- march into Albania." ment was put in the House of Lords before the adjournment for Easter.

The Government was asked if Poland or Great Britain would decide what constituted an act of aggression.

sistance to domination by force, finitely rejected by the Cham---Router.

GOERING'S TRIP

Marshal Goering, has arrived at Reggio di Calabria, where he wil sail for Tripolis to-day .- Trans-Ocean.



General Gamelin, the French gaged in important talks this.

Every Right

Rome, Yesterday.

An official statement on Albania says that the occupation had "become a necessity for the defence of the Italian Empire."

"Italy had every right to

PRESSURE

Tirana, Yesterday. An official Albanian statement on developments since Lord Plymouth, one of the Un- Friday morning states that two der-Secretaries for Foreign Af- Italian air squadrons flew over fairs, said that a difference of Tirana just at the moment when opinion on such a matter was un- the Government was deliberating on the final attitude to be The policy of the two Govern- adopted towards the Italian ulments, he said, was the same-re- timatum, which was then de-

> The Italian squadrons flew over the King-Emperor of Italy and Station in all languages: threatening dire consequences in "The reports on Italian opera- noon requiring all reserve offithe event of resistance. Valona tions in Albania, spread abroad, cers of the infantry, cavalry,

Ocean.

Netherlands Stops Leave And Warns Reservists Nervousness is spreading among the smaller

European countries. Following reports of the invasion of Albania, the Netherlands Government cancelled all army leave, and warned all reservists to hold them- RF selves in readiness to proceed to frontier

The Defence Minister, M. Van mediately after their return to of Staff, who had been participat-The Desence Minister, M. Van Holland, when desence questions ing in the military talks with Ger-Dijk and Prime Minister, Dr. Co-were discussed at a long session. many at Innsbruck, returned to lijn, broke off a holiday tour of No official statement on the re- Rome yesterday. the Ardennes and have returned sult of the deliberations has been. His first action was to call, on

A meeting of the Cabinet Coun- the military measures actnorised count of the decision cil was called on Friday night im- are purely precautionary.

ALBANIAN COAST LIFE OR DEATH OUESTION

Rome, Yesterday. An editorial in the "Popolo di Roma" says: "To explain the Italian action one must refer to the history of the last 27 years and to the policy which has been constantly pursued by

Italy for many years. "This policy is based on the one hand on Italy's sincere friendship for the Albanian people, on the other on the vital interests of Italy which do not allow the existence of a centre on the other side of the Adriatic from where of her independence, and her safety and prodominant interests in the Adriatic might be threatened.

"Anyone looking at the map will realise that the legitimate defence interests imperatively demand the taking of precautionary measures in the Adriatic.

"The geographical situation is such that in the event of war possession of the Albanian coast will always be a life or death question for Italy, no matter who her adversary in that conflict."

"REVOLT" PLANNED ed justification of Italian aggression by a feeble effort to allege that revolts were being planned in Albania.

It refers to the revolt led by the former Albanian Minister of Interior in 1937, and says the presence of armed bands in various dropping occasional bombs on Albanian towns in the last few days "indicated that similar revolts were again being planned."-Trans-Ocean.

Another explanation, of course, is that Albania was taking defensive steps in anticipation of the Italian invasion.

GERMANY PLAYS THE ECHO TUNE

Berlin, Yesterday. Commenting on the landing of Durazzo two hours later. Italian troops in Albania, official German circles declare that this action is regarded as in accord with the text and spirit of the Italian-Albanian friendship pact of 1927, and also with the deep Italian sympathy for the Albanian people.

Germany understands that Italy Italian troops have crossed the could not permit a country situat- Shijak River, 15 kilometres from ed on the opposite side of the Ad- Durazzo. riatic in a sphere of vital importance to herself to be a permanent treating, blew up a bridge. It centre of unrest, disturbing to gen- Durazzo, an Italian reconnoitring oral order and at the same time squadron landed after the aerothreatening the safety of Italians drome had been put into order living there. "Germany has the again. fullest understanding for Italian The town of Alessio was occupiaction in protection of her interest ed in the north and Italian troops in this zone, and would not under- are advancing further. The town stand or approve any attempt of of Delvine in South-Albania has the Democratic Western powers, been reached .- Trans-Ocean. (who have no interests there) to interfere in the matter, where the juristic position and course of action of her Axis partner admit of

no criticism."--Trans-Ocean. ASTOUNDING DENIAL

Rome, Yesterday. Albania, dropping leaslets calling . The following astounding denon the population to surrender to ial was issued by the Rome Radio

The German Air Minister, Field was bombed on Thursday night. are so fantastic that they are not artillery and the engineering The same statement says that worth denial, all the more so since corps, to take part in "manheavy fighting has since been go- they reveal the same methods as ocuvres' in the course of the ing on near Ashingjings, between were applied during the Abyssin-Albanian gendarmerie and volun- ian war. The Fascist Regime alteers on the one hand and Italian ways follows the same course, on the other.—Trans- namely to tell the truth."-Trans-Ocean.

-APPEAL FOR-AID FROM ALBANIA

Paris, Yesterday.

The Albanian Minister in Paris has issued an appeal to "all nations" to come to the aid of Albania.

He declares that the conditions which Mussplini desired to impose upon the Albanian Government were such as to deprive Albania were impossible for a free people to accept.

CABINET MEETING

Athens, Yesterday. News of the invasion of gendarmerie, assisted by a few troops which were sent hastily on Albania has caused a sensation The paper winds up its attempt- the arrival of Italian warships, in Greece, where the Italian put up a gallant fight against step appears to be regarded with disfavour.

The Italians landed approxi- A meeting of the Greek Cabinet mately 15,000 men under the cover was called late last night, but the of a steady covering bombardment official communique merely states by warships, while planes flew that the Albanian situation was overhead, directing the fire and discussed.

> Certain military precautions have been taken on the Graeco-Albanian frontier.



INFANT'S WHITE

WITH

MATINEE COAT & BONNET

TO MATCH



ALSO

EMBROIDERED VOILE

& LAWN FROCKS

SIZE 16-18

fosued, but it is emphasised that Musselini, ta-whom he gave an no-Innsbruck,-Router.

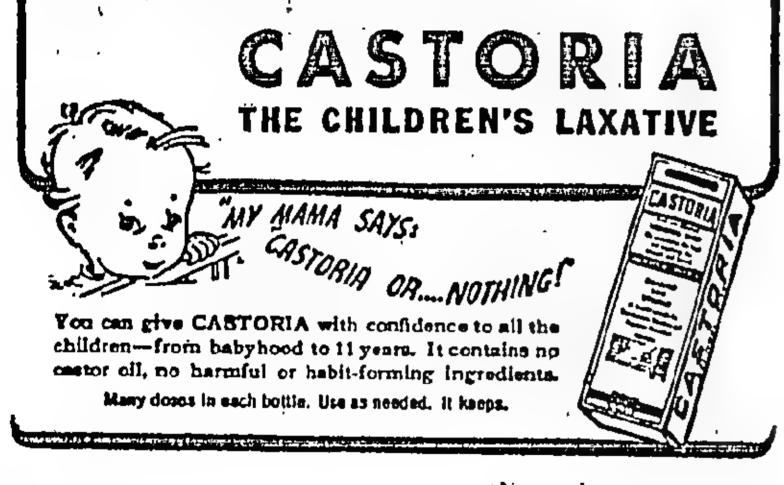
General Pariani, Italian Chief



I WON'T! I WON'T!

Fits of temper—tantrums—breaking up the party may not be serious to grown-ups but it's tragedy to childhood. There's something wrong with this "bridegroom". What he probably needs is CASTORIA, the children's laxative. Nervousness and fits of temper are not natural in children. At the first sign of irritation, temper, give them CASTORIA, the laxative made especially for children. It's pleasant, gentle, mild and thorough.

Don't let real tragedy grip your children. Insure their happiness with CASTORIA, the laxative which blends perfectly with their delicate, sensitive systems. Get a bottle today. Keep it in your home.



BAROMETER OF

The last year proved another suc-Insurance Cimpany, according to the annual report. Briefly, it points out that admitted assets total U.S.\$24,-800,350,67, an increase for the year

899,350.67, an increase for the year of U.S.\$1,013,622.72.

The total of capital stock, surplus and contingency reserve amounts to U.S.\$973,642.88, which is additional protection for policyholders.

The insurance in force increased to U.S.\$119,273,804.00. New premiums increase of 17.2 per cent. over the totalled U.S.\$329,404.00, showing an previous year. Total premlums, new and renewal, were U.S.\$4,431,450.00, an increase of U.S.\$260,633.72 or 6.2 per cent, over the previous year.

Favourable rate of mortality experienced by the Company was low, being 55 per cent. of the expected.

Disburgements to the company's policyholders during 1938, exclusive of policy loans, total U.S.\$2,893,504.00. Since the organization of the company in 1906 the amount of benefits distributed in cash to policyholders and their beneficiaries total U.S.\$43,-113.665.64.

Requests for surrenders and policy loans have been the lowest for many cars past, and substantially lower than the previous year, which is indicative of continued general improvement in business condition.

Europe Rushes To England To U.S. Next

VAST quantities of gold are pouring into Britain from Europe. Belgium, Switzerland, and Holland are taking precautions against possible further Nazi aggression by sending gold reserves to London.

Nearly £20,000,000 of the Czechoslovak National Bank's gold in Prague was seized by the

The Belgian National Bank has the huge sum of £115,000,000 of gold. Much of this has been flown to Croydon.

The Belgian Government is making sure that its gold will be safe in the event of any invasion. But, in addition, gold from Lon-, across the Atlantic to New York Idon worth £45,000,000 was rushed last week end.

Some £12,000,000 of the gold went in the American liner Manhattan and the rest was shared by the French Normandie and the British Aquitania, Ascania, and Andania.

Nearly all the gold was the property of foreigners hoarding bullion in London.

The movements mean that America is becoming more ever the world's biggest gold holder.

... The world's gold stock is about 854,000,000 oz., of which the United States has nearly 415,000,000 oz., worth over £3,000,000. Britain's holding is about 77,000,000 oz., worth £575,000,000.

BOUGHT DOLLARS

The Continental hoarders are not so sure that gold held in London is as safe as they would like it to be in the event of another European war.

They sold their gold in London and transferred the proceeds to New York by buying dollars. To provide the dollars Britain's Exchange Fund had to sell the gold to New York.

.The hearded gold has not been sent direct to New York by the hoarders, for in the United States private gold holdings are prohibited. But the offect has been just the same as if they had shipped it

A similar movement has been going on from the Continental countries - £1,400,000 worth of gold for Brussels left Cherbourg

The National cause does not al-

Seal of the General Com-

missariat of the Army of

the Revolution in South.

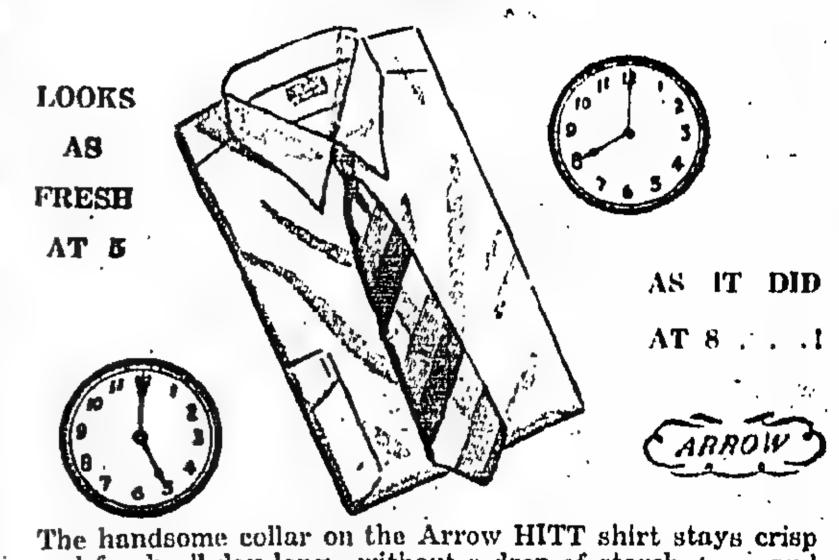
Syria, Palestino,

'Arif 'abd El Razeg.

Signed,



Over £45,000,000 in gold has left Britain in the last week for safe keeping in New York. The Aquitania, Ascania, and Andania took £18,000,000, and the Normandle £2,500,000. The Manhattan carried £12,000,000 from Southampton. Photo shows dockers lowering gold into the hold of the s.s. Manhattan just before she sailed for New York.



and fresh all day long-without a drop of starch : . . and with soft-collar comfort!

Come in and get your HITT to-day-and enjoy its Arrowtailored perfection starting to-morrow. Sanforized-Shrunk. Maximum fabric shrinkage 3/4 of 1%. Permanent fit guaranteed!

Sole Distributors:-DODGE & SEYMOUR LTD. French Bank Building.

GERMAN CONTROL-OF RUMANIAN OIL

According to an oil expert of international standing — Dr. Oskar Tokayer, of the Petroleum Press Burcau—it would be easy to exaggerate the importance of the German-Rumanian agreement in solving Germany's great problem of oil supplies in time of war.

Even if Germany treated Rumania as a vassal State and commandeered her entire output, it would not suffice to keep the Axis Powers supplied for more than a few months.

In 1938 Germany's mineral oil requirements on a peace footing were about 7,000,000 tons. Of this she imported 4,272,000 tons, only 35.5 per cent. being home-produced.

Rumania's total exports in 1938 were 4,503,000 tons. Of this Germany, Austria and Czecho-Slovakia. together took 998,000 tons, Italy 556,000, the United Kingdom 549,000. and France 289,000 tons.

The main Rumanian oilfields are being steadily exhausted, as is shown by the fall of exports from 6,884,000 tons in 1936 to 4,500,000 tons last year. New fields of proved worth have not yet been found, and exploration has been restricted by the mining law.

> DEATH WARRANT

last Saturday. ROUND IN POCKET

Fakhri Bey Nashashibi, a leader of the Arab National Defence Party, still in London following the Palestine conference, carries his death warrant in his pocket.

serting the causo.

His execution has been ordered possible. The Headquarters of by the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, the Great Arab Revolution author-He received the document iso any suffering to be inflicted through the post on the eve of his on Fakhri el Nashashibi for dedeparture from Palestine.

The document refers to a memorandum he had submitted to the High Commissioner of Palestine, low any spying, compromise, or and alleges that he accused the hesitation. Grand Mufti of having caused all the troubles in Palestine.

The document ends with the words that any Arab can execute this sentence of death.

"While in London he is safe, but when he returns to Palestine he will have to be on his guard." (*The Grand Mufti is a former president of the Supreme Moslem | 3 Council. He has consistently opposed British alms in Palestine, even to the point of conflict with

THE SENTENCE

his own countrymen.).

Headquarters of the Great Arab No. 109/38. Revolution, Pal- Date: 80/11/88. estine.

TO THE PUBLIC:

"He who deserts a nation or a people should be killed with the sword, whoever he may be."

As Fakhri el Nashashibi, a member of the El Difa (Defence) Party, connived with the enemy in his memorandum in which he compromised the rights of the country, and pretended a thing to which he was not entitled, and as he deserted the entire nation and came into agreement with the British and the Zionist yoko.

He is therefore doemed by the Headquarters (High Court) of the Great Arab Revolution to be braitor end condemned to death. 15 It is the duty of every Arab tols THE GLOUCESTER HOTEL

HAS GREAT PLEASURE

IN PRESENTING

NIGHTLY (EXCEPT SUNDAYS)



lexecute this judgment. Whenever invariants in a commence of the fudgment whenever in a commence of the fudgment.

AND

FRED

FOR TABLE RESERVATIONS



ASK FOR "AUSTRALIAN BUTTER"

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORE STORES.

Will Britain Face Up To

CONSCRIPTION?

thief. Equally in the common interest must force be used to ensure that the shirkers and the unpatriotic, who are as much the enemies of the community as the criminals, shall not be allowed to evade their responsibilities.

lions in Great Britain to-day gers.

MOTHER! FIGHT CHILD'S COLDS

fruit laxative.



that pyorrhea threatens 4 out of 5 adults. A toothpaste that just cleans teeth-a 1/2 way job -is no protection against this dread disease. . . .

FORHAN'Sisdifferent. It not only cleans teeth but it guards gums, too, because it contains a special ingredient for the gums. That's why so many dentists recommend k. Guard against the threat of dread pyorrhea. Stare meine Forben's today! Representatives?

MULLER MACLEAN & GO, INC. French Benk Building. HONGKONG

COMPULSION is a word hateful to Britons. We treasure of ful to Britons. We treasure our liberties very dearly, we optimistic statements on the guard them vigilantly and we bitterly resent any threat of ed in convincing people of what encroachment on them.

We are right to value freedom highly, but we should be wrong if we were to put it before security. For security is a condition of freedom and must

ALFRED DUFF COOPER

DO not, however, for one mo-missed as "jitterbugs" or more will be served. Great Briment believe that the mil-severely denounced as warmon-tain will prove to the world

tional service are either unpa- I portance that this policy awaiting proof. Every other triotic or have any desire to should be reversed in Great Bri- country in Europe has long since shirk their obligations. They tain and that there should come conscripted its man power. If are waiting to be told two things from the highest quarters au- Great Britain still refuses to do -first whether there is really thoritative statements calculat so can it be possible that Great need of their services—second- ed to leave no doubt in the Britain really means business? ly how they can best serve. minds of the people of the mor- Is their help to be looked for Unfortunately the success of tal danger that confronts from her, or would it be wiser the voluntary National Service the state. If, when that to bow to what must otherwise knowledge has sunk into the be the inevitable domination of minds of the Englishmen, they Germany? There was no help are presented with a series of for Lithuania. There must be help for Rumania? There must be then their re-action will be "If be help for Denmark, there the cituation of the common of the situation is as serious as it must be help for Holland? Comnow appears, it is too late for pulsory service in England How many mothers are aware that children's colds, coughs and snuffles are mostly caused by constipation? The world us what we have that they told us what we have that they told us what we have that they told us what we have the constitution of th

are mostly caused by constitution? How many mothers know for certain whether their children are constituted or not? You can't keep your eye on them all the time. So when they come home sneezing, coughing, snuffling, you can be sure their bowels are clogged with poisonous waste which acts as an ideal breeding ground for germs.

Go out and buy a bottle of 'California Syrup of Figs' and give a dose of out and head colds and chest colds vanish like magic. Be sure it is 'California Syrup of Figs' brand.

That they told us what we have got to do. We no longer wish to be invited or cajoled. We want to be invited or cajoled. We want to be invited or cajoled. We want to be commanded and led."

We all remember the man who if the last war adopted the attitude "If the Government really want me let them come and get me. I shall go g'adly but I do not feel called upon to volunteer." And it is for this reason that compulsory service is no greater interference with California Syrup of Figs' brand.
Obtainable from all chemists, druggists and leading stores. Kiddies love the delicious flavour! For California Syrup of Figs' is a natural freedom than is compulsory taxion. Nobody likes paying taxes but everybody recognises the unpleasant necessity. Although the collection of taxes must be compulsory, the basis of it is voluntary for the citizens elect the men who vote the

> DUT here one important dif-D ference arises. There is no party in England that denies necessity of taxation, but it appears that there exists a very powerful party that is likely to question the necessity of compulsion. The resistance of the Labour Party must at all costs be overcome and their consent obtained. The simplest method would appear to be to persuade them to take their share of the responsibility. They should be asked to join the Government and generous terms should be offered them with regard both to personnel and to policy. If in the hour: of national emergency they both refused to col-laborate with the Government and continued to thwart, the policy which the Government believed the safety of the country demanded they would stand condemned both in the eyes o the electorate and at the bar of history. The present is certainly not a suitable time for a General Election. The Labour Party can force one. If they do so their blood will be upon their own head.

CONSCRIPTION is a word that expresses vaguely what the majority of the English people now believe that the situation demands. Many of those who use it would hesitate to define it and there would be much difference of opinion before an agreed definition was reached. It is of course for the Government to say what man bower is needed and where. Nobody wants to recruit number-

a condition of freedom and must therefore come first. Let the citizens be free within the walls best authority that hatreds nulleary hadis in order that the citizens before come within the walls of the city, but when those walls in Europe were being damped pulsory basis, in order that the are in danger of attack from down, that the barometer was State may know exactly what the enemy, if there is anyone set to fair, that a golden age of are the resources of man power who is unwilling to perform his peace was at hand and they at its disposal. Knowing then share of defending them he is were encouraged to count their both what are the demands and a bad citizen and must be comblessings rather than to sharpen what is the supply the Governtheir swords. Those who dared ment will have the task of mak-There is nothing undemocra- to strike a warning note were ing the latter meet the former, tic about this doctrine. It is of reminded that they had neither apportioning to commerce, to inthe very essence of democracy. the responsibilities nor the dustry, to the services and to } It is in the tradition of Athens; sources of information open to other requirements their proper Ministers and that their criti- share. Each man-and per-In the common interest force cism therefore was based on ir- haps each woman too-must be must be used to restrain the responsibility and ignorance told what task they will have to wrong-doer, be he murderer or They were contemptuously dis-perform at a time of emergency. sible must be taken to give to 2 each of them such training. in peace as will render them efficient for service in war.

IN this way should be carried L out the purpose of preparation-but simultaneously an 3 even more important purpose | that she is in earnest—a fact of to them in the scheme of na- TT is therefore of the first im- which the world is anxiously

PAR EXCELLENCE

THE BRANDY SUPREME UNEQUALLED REPUTATION



NESSY

FOR BOUQUET, FLAVOUR, COLOUR AND MELLOWNESS, HENNESSY BRANDY HAS BEEN ACCLAIMED THE WORLD'S BEST



OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

SOLE AGENTS:-L. RONDON & CO., LTD., MARINA HOUSE, HONG KONG

INSURANCE COMPANY SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

SYNOPSIS OF 33rd ANNUAL STATEMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1938

RESOURCES

First Mortgage Loans on Real Estate U.S.\$ 5,191,519.10 First Mortgage Loans on Real Estate, Insured 5,533,835.15 Under the U.S. National Housing Act (FHA) Loans to Policyholders, Secured by Legal 5,367,017.57 3,140,109.21 Government, Public Utility and Other Bonds 1,237,058.56 Stocks at Market Values ... Real Estate Owned and Sold Under Contract 1,589,734.91 Home Office Building Collateral Loans, Secured by First Mortgages and Real Estate Premiums Outstanding and Deferred, Secured by Legal Reserves Interest and Rents, Due and Accrued Cash in Offices, in Banks and in Transit Other Resources

TOTAL RESOURCES U.S.\$24,899,350.67

774,709.67

78,438.45

846,091.53

203,345.28

766,516.15

170,975.14

LIABILITIES

Reserve on All Outstanding Policies .. ' ... U.S.\$22,982,425.77 Reserve for Policy Claims and Losses Incurred Premiums and Interest Paid in Advance Reserve for Taxes Payable in 1939 Reserve for Dividends to Policyholders Other Liabilities Reserve for Contingencies in Real Estate ... \$ 94,000.00 Reserve for Contingencies in Mortgage Loans -- .. 222,000.00 Reserve for General Contingencies 57,642.88 Capital Stock 375,000.00 225,000.00 Unassigned Surplus

TOTAL SURPLUS RESOURCES U.S.\$ 973,642.88 TOTAL LIABILITIES U.S.\$24,899,350.67

271,365,38

304,309.57

46,858.17

188,380.41

In 1938 there was an increase in insurance in force and in assets.

New Premiums amounted to U.S.\$ 829,404.00 nn increase over the previous year of 17.2% Premiums received, new and renewal, total U.S.\$4,431,450.00 ,,

Payments to policyholders and beneficiarles since the organization of the Company total U.S.\$43,113,665.64

WEST COAST LIFE SERVICE, IN ADDITION TO THE REGULAR BUSINESS, EMBRACES JUVENILE POLICIES, PENSION BONDS, RETIREMENT ANNUITIES. GROUP LIFE INSURANCE AND COMBINATION ACCIDENTAL DEATH AND DISMEMBERMENT INSURANCE.

Agencies in Principal Cities Throughout China

Branch Manager: - G. E. R. Divett

Chinese Manager: -- K. W. Chiu

Hong Kong Branch Office - 6th Floor, Holland House. Telephone 31518.

NERVOUS...RUN-DOWN?

GET AT ONE CAUSE OF THESE TROUBLES THIS SIMPLE WAY



FLEISCHMANN'S new

ill the overage person needs (in addition o his meals) of A; E, and D, and e rich

these may mean that your digestion is slow : . . that you need more vitamins.

A tonic food that has helped many people is Fleischmann's fresh Yeast.

It provides extra G. The yeast acts like a booster for these vitamins when digestion is slow. It supplies other

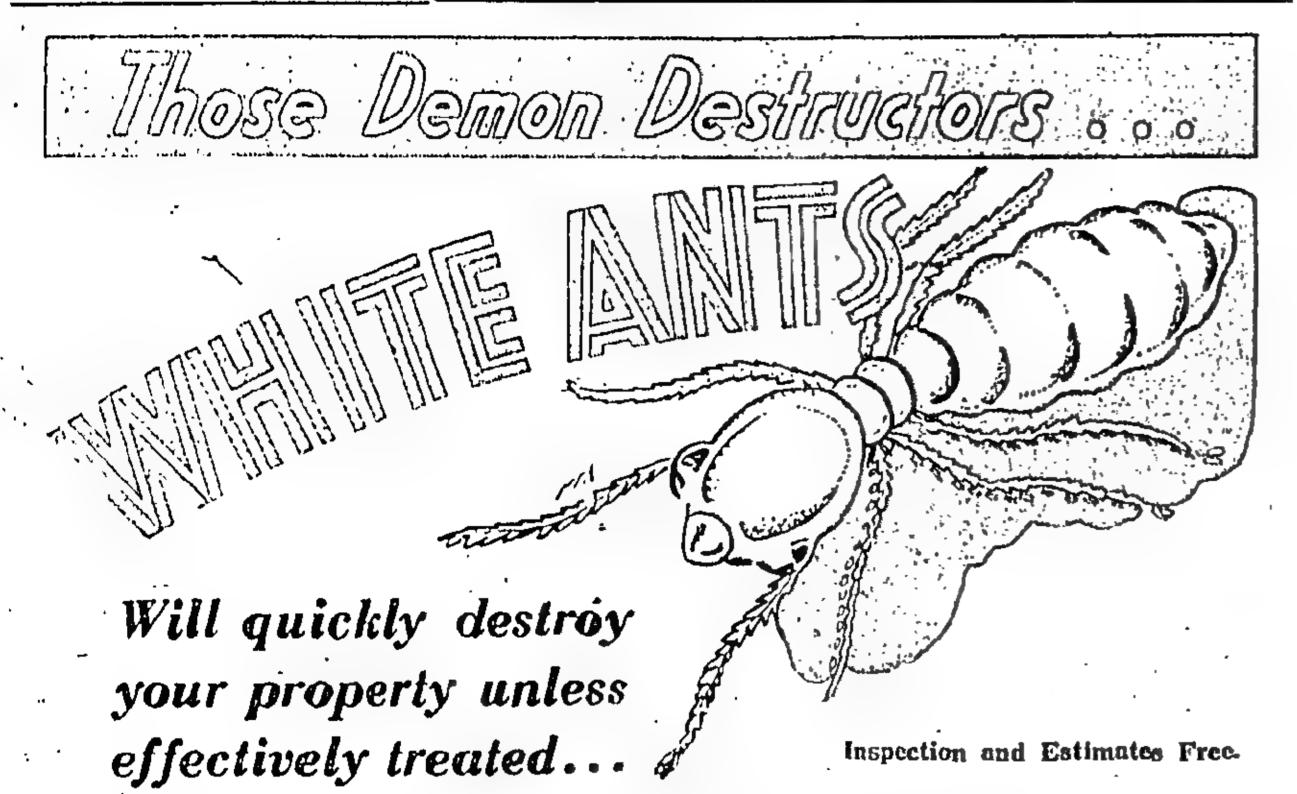
2 cakes a day give you... Vitamin A -6200 Units Vitamin B. - 300 Units Vitamin D -- 600 Units Vitamin G-100-120 Units

O you suffer from a tired, essentials that help you make Incrvous feeling ... heavi- fuller use of these vitamins and ness after meals? Troubles like the food you cat. This should help you feel more energetic.

Stort now to eat Fielschmann's -Yeast every day. Eat it 1/2 hour before meals—plain or dissolved in a little water. See if you don't begin to feel like taking part in good times again.



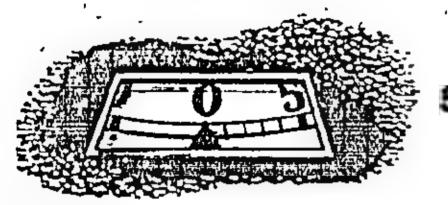
The Dairy Farm, Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd. Dopt, 16381 Wyndham Street & Lower Albert Road, Hong Kong



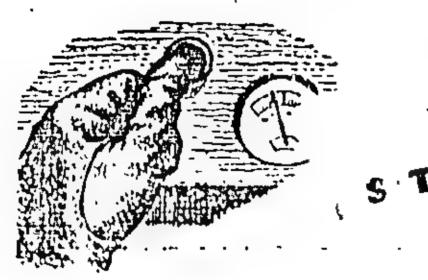
CONSULT

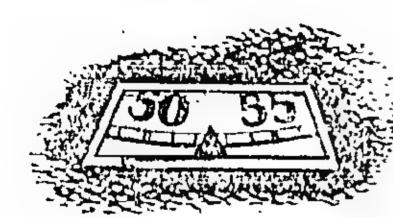
THOMAS COWAN & CO. Queen's Building, Tel. 30722.

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Telephone 30311. Agents in:-Hong Kong, Canton, Swatow, and Foochow.



STANDING





New Shell Motor Oil contains an exclusive mineral oiliness concentrate which prevents the oil from draining off when the engine is at rest. It forms a tough protecting film against damage from corresion caused by condensation of water, and when the engine is running, the oil film remains unbroken at the highest temperatures and gives complete lubrication to pistons and bearings.

But most engine wear occurs on starting—before the oil has had time to circulate properly-and it is here that New Shell Motor Oil gives the greatest security. Owing to its wonderful clinging properties there is an oil film already present at the moment of starting—even after the engine has been idle for some weeks.



SHELL

Stays on the job!

Distributors:-

SHELL HOUSE

HONG KONG

The Tyranny of the Dead Hand

prominent Church layman, whose orthodoxy has the stiffness of a poker and its occasional warmth, has come forward again with the old accusation that the Liberal clergy are dishonest men who fall short of the standard of honour which is accepted by respectable laymen.

The clergy, according to this view, are paid advocates who These documents are authorita- of truth. tive for all future time. They cannot be revised or altered ex-

The charge of dishonesty is our speaking? For he has to

not pleasant to be abused and hated as a hereby simple old-

some of us remember the say- other foundations. ing of Tertullian, about A.D. 200: "Our Lord called Himself the Truth, not Tradition."

Has orthodoxy really stood still ever since the first-century? : with apotheosis and ends with firmly convinced of the divinity incarnation.

Gospel into Europe, took the boldest step in the whole history deny these dogmas, but they of the Church. He introduced claim to be allowed to relegate Christianity into the orbit of them to the sphere of pious thereby winning Europe and parts of their living faith. losing Asia.

In the following centuries the Church carried off into its hive the treasures of Greek philosophy, at first Plate and the Stoics,

seas, the universe over our thought the bishop was quite heads, and the treasures of clastright. But this was a man who sical antiquity. Great readjust seemed to believe hardly anyments of theology were require thing; his sermons were atted. But just then churchmen tempts to make bricks without were so busy burning each other straw. and cutting each other's throats that very little was done. So It is a very different thing

never made up.

pales conserved hereign man contains litto licitacii, hind the "resurrection of the flesh."

Making Jergy Cheapjacks

Several independent Churches, such a Council can never meet. Inevertible that the world have than several independent Churches, ed only four thousand years bestian. fore Christ; that every word in with the world have the several several independent Churches, ed only four thousand years bestian. It is as if no Act of Parlia- the Bible was historical fact; again? But it never can hap- it was very good." ment were valid unless it were that heaven was a place above passed at a joint session of the our heads, and many other House of Commons and the things which only American fun-American Congress. The Church damentalists at Dayton, Tennestherefore can never escape from sec, and similar places, believe the tyranny of the dead hand. now. All this lumber has been swept away during my lifetime. If it had not been swept away, it would be difficult for any educated man to be a Christian.

offensive and unjust. What pos- We live in an age dominated sible motive can a man have for by natural science. Even if we opposing the tradition of the do not know much science ourelders except the conviction that selves, we think of the world as it is better to suffer for speak- a realm of law. The old arguing the truth than that the ments from miracle and protruth should suffer for want of phecy do not appeal to us at all. We can appreciate the warn-

ings of Christ: "Except ve see signs and wonbelieve. want

but by signs and wonders, and we are truculent and furious fanatics, beginning to realise that mira-It is easy enough to escape this cles, taken as flat historical re-kind of trouble by merely hold- citals, prove nothing that is of ing our tongues. A man who interest to religion. We do not can hold his tongue can hold need them. Our belief in the anything, even a bishopric. But divinity of Christ rests on

One thing is quite certain. As I have sometimes spoken of Erasmus said, "By identifying historical dogmas as bridges bethe new learning with heresy tween the seen and the unyou are making orthodoxy syn- seen, between the world of facts onymous with ignorance." Com- and the world of values. They plaints are made that men of are not the foundation of faith, first-class ability are scarce in but with very many persons they the Church. Well, the bishops are created by faith, and are behave only the laity to choose lieved as congruous with faith. from; but if we are bound hand For the majority of Christians and foot by obsolete tradition, they have a sacramental value. they will not even get men of The Greek Fathers spoke of high character. They will get them as "mysteries," the Greek lonly dunces, liars, and bigots. word for sacraments. Those who prize them for what they symbolise quite rightly refuse to give them up. We do not wish them to give them up.

Very far from it. Even in the But a large and perhaps in-New Testament we can trace creasing number of men and the growth of doctrine about women do not find it natural to the Person of Christ. It begins think in this way. They are of Christ, but they do not fee. that the doctrines of the virgin birth and the ascension into St. Paul, when he brought the heaven follow necessarily from Greek and Roman civilisation, opinions, which are not integra.

I do not claim unlimited freeand later, with "the medieval dom for the clergy. Many years schoolmen, Aristotle. In the ago I had the curious experience fourth century, and again in the of receiving almost on the same thirteenth, the Church was ful-day two copies of a set of serly abreast of the science and mons by an unorthodox priest, philosophy of the day. Augus- one from his bishop, who wished tine and Thomas Aquinas were to unfrock him, the other from the ablest men of their times. a society which at that time was protecting the victims of Then came the Renaissance, heresy hunts. After reading and the almost simultaneous dis- the sermons I advised the socoveries of the world beyond the ciety not to take up the case; I

began the "conflict between re- when a devout Christian is stigligion and science" of which we matised as dishonourable beheard so much in the last con-cause he cannot accept in the tury. It was a real conflict; but literal sense such articles in the though the Church made many Creeds as those which affirm concessions, the learney which the "descent into hell," the "as-

have to speak to their brief. Still, the change within my What I think we ought to hope pen if the laity insist . on the Their brief is to defend the lit-own life-time has been enor- for is that a time may come clergy being cheapjacks paid to eral and scientific truth of cermous. and we owe it all to asked to do violence to his in- they are true or not. That is were drawn up some fifteen or brave men who were not afraid tellectual conscience. The de- the way to bring the Church sixteen hundred years ago, to oppose tradition in the name mands of Christianity are severe into deserved contempt. enough, but they do not include. There is such a thing as pro-what is sometimes called the gressive revelation, and what

sacrifice of the intellect. There science has taught us about the I can remember the time when have been times, as I have said, laws of nature is, for the relicept by a General Council of the Churches. I can remember the wind to be the council of the Church, and since there are lieve that the world was creat-science of the day were Chris-will of the Creator, who, as the Roak of Conosis says, beheld-all

Book of Genesis says, beheld all Why should not this happen that He had made, "and behold



BE WISER

LOVELY & CHARMING

PATRICIA ELLIS

FEMALE STAR

M-G-M's Side Splitting Comedy

BLOCKHEADS

STARRING

STAN LAUREL

OLIVER HARDY DISPLAYS HER SHAPELY

LIMBS THE BEAUTY OF WHICH IS ACCENTUATED STILL FUR-THER BY EXCELLENT HOSIE-RY. WEAR KAYSER STOCK-INGS TO ACCENTUATE STILL FURTHER THE BEAUTY OF YOUR OWN LIMBS.

HOLLYWOOD IS VERY DISCRIMINATIVE THEIR CHOICE IS KAYSER



Losing your Hair means losing your good appearance

SENSATIONAL DISCOVERY

GROWS THICK LUSTROUS HAIR!

Nothing ages a man-or woman-like lifeless thinning hair. Nothing improves the appearance more than a gleaming head of vigorous, healthy hair! Why look old needlessly! If the roots of your hair are still alive, Dr. Weldner's marvellous discovery Silvikrin WILL grow hair-WILL turn you into a picture of healthy, virile fitness ! Thousands prove it ! Doctors testify! Professor Polland, of Graz University, The roots the famous Austrian need feeding . dormatologist, says-"If

Silvilarin' does not succood, it is useless to try other preparations." Why Hair Falls Out

Silvikrin Lotion.

Hair needs feeding. If the soalp is healthy and the hair roots function The binek normally, the food is obtained from the bloodcome right stream. But when the system conses or deflbrous crosses the supply of this nourishment to the hair the thet forming tissues, then the hair is starved and falls

out. Dandruff is the first sign of this approaching disaster.

Creating the Natural Food !

Dr. Woldner, famed scientific genius. has said: "If the blood cannot food the hair, let us supply the food ! Years of brilliant research enabled him to isolate, the fourteen elements which make up the food—the most important are Tryptophane, Tyrosine, Cystine and Cystoine. He succeeded in combining these fourteen constitutive elements in a stable, solution called Silvikrin, the natural Hair Food. Silvikrin is easily assimilated by the hair forming tissues, gently restoring them to their natural functions.

Thousands of Successes I

" Marvellous "---" Does all you claim and more "-" I cannot say too much about your wonderful discovery "-thousands write in these glowing terms. Follow their successful way before you got another day nearer complete baldness.

WHAT YOU NEED! For dandruff—hair beg non-ning to fall. To keep the falling hair, bald parches. Scalp healthy, strengthen the hair and bring out its natural organic Hale Food

Silvikrin Laboratories London, Paris, Brussels, Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich

Obtainable from all Chemists and Hairdressers

Made in England

Puro Slivikrin.

WHEN IN CANTON STAY AT

THE VICTORIA HOTEL

SHAMEEN

THE ONLY HOTEL IN CANTON UNDER BRITISH MANAGEMENT

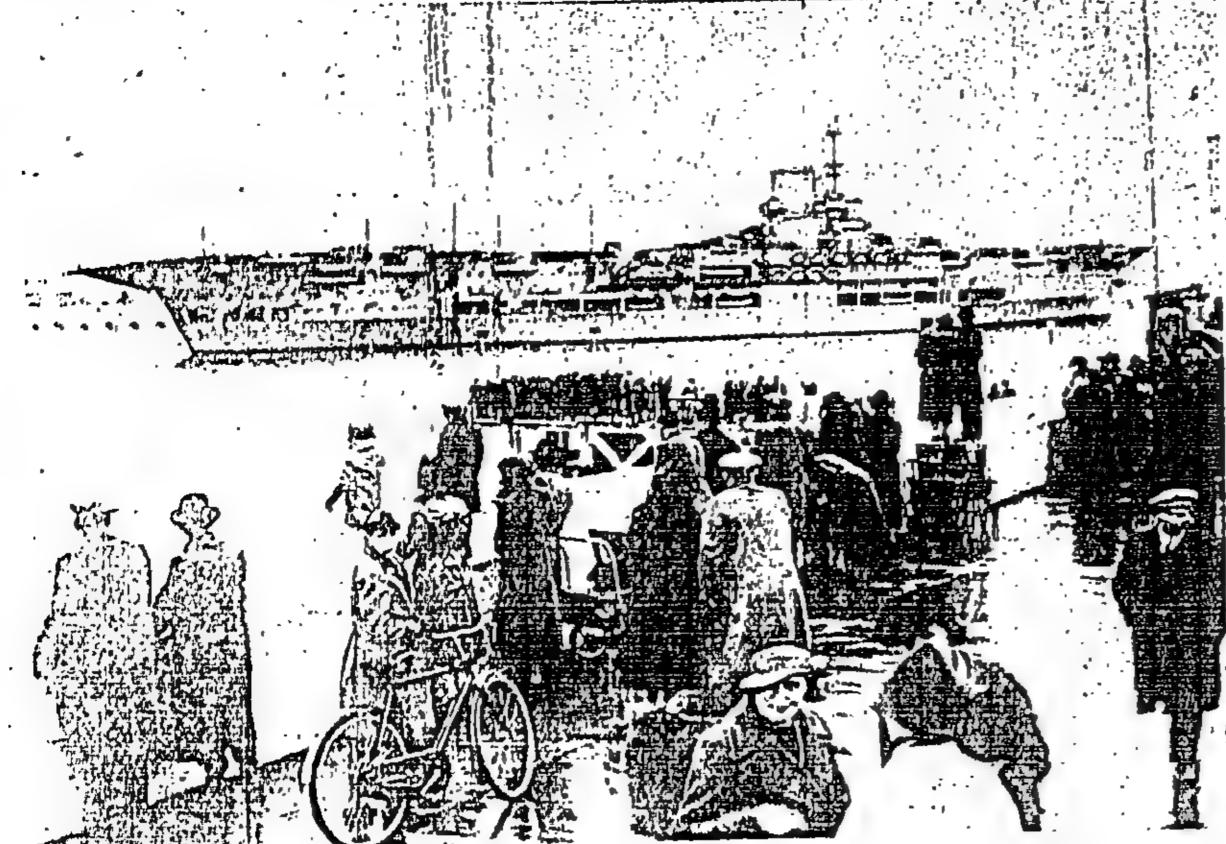
EXCELLENT SERVICE AND CUISINE

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR TOURISTS

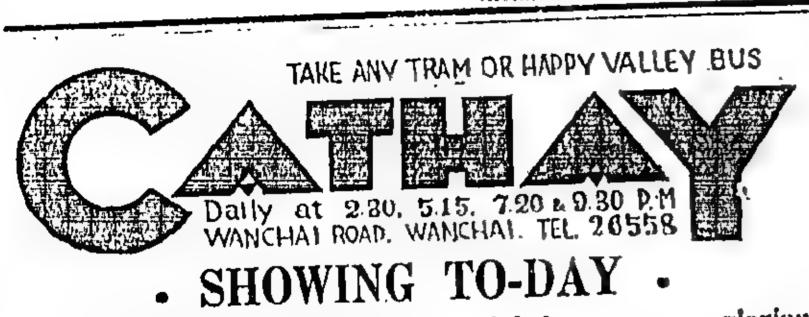
Cable Address "Yletoria" Tel. 13591

THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY. Poison, No. 2 Cares Carefully Service Mall, Regist Frice 3s, Chemists, or either No. return Mall, Ds. Lr. Curro Med. Co. Haverstock Rd, N. W. A. London, DR. LE OLERO'S PILLS for the Liver & Kidneys—weak kidneys & biadder.

The Strategic Meaning Of



Ships of the British Fleet have arrived at Portsmouth after their Spring exercises in the Atlantic. A large crowd of relatives and friends of the ratings and officers were waiting on the quayside to greet them. Photo shows a crowd watching the Ark Royal arriving at Portsmouth. She was the scene of the Stanhope "brick-dropping" incident.



An American cavalcade of powerful drama .. . , glorious love . . . emotional thrills . . . here is a production even greater than they say it is : . . magnificently fulfilling your expectations of incomparable entertainment!



SPECIAL MORNING PERFORMANCE for TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

AT 10.15 A.M. ONLY (Admission:-10c-20c.)

ANOTHER PROGRAMME of VARIETIES "SELECTED M-G-M SHORT SUBJECTS" including Colour Cartoons, Comedics, etc.

Wed. "CONDEMNED WOMEN" SALLY EILERS
Thur. "CONDEMNED WOMEN" SALLY EILERS
ASKS



EXPERT REPAIRING SERVICES

RADIO, GRAMOPHONE PIANO, ORGAN AND ALL KINDS OF MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

REASONABLE PRICES.

MUSIC CO.

Telephone 31591,

30, Des Voeux Road, C:

fiction writers for the past fifty- old happy plane of existence." odd years.

nothing definite, you feel sure that Was it that she had a smarter there is Another Woman in your appearance than you? Or perhaps husband's life; well, let me say she was a super-intelligent type, right away that, if there is, it is who talked to him on subjects that ten to one that it is entirely your you know nothing about, or don't own fault.

You, as the shrewder of the two. should have known what kind of a man was your husband when you married him; what he wanted from life and marriage, what appealed to him, and what appalled him, Right. You did? Then why haven't you catered for him accordingly.

tractive than you are, you have ness, so make a different suggesyour remedy. Spend more time tion each time.

pearance.

Wallace described in "The Calen- him how glad you are that he disdar" as Monkey Woman (that is, covered his mistake in time. And one who grabs all and refuses to remember, it is always HE who dislet go), show that you, too, are of covered the mistake-never you! the possessive type and that "what By this you will satisfy his male you have you hold."

Be sure of your facts and, armed with the assurance that your position as His Wife and this knowledge, give you, and your husband a dirty trick, teresting discussions). Be interest-If she has a grain of decency in ed in him, and it is extremely proher, she will see your point of bable that he will be sufficiently view and drop him. Most hus- interested in you for him to be bands require a shock to stop them weaned of all desire for the third from drifting out of marriage, side of that eternal but trying The glamour of the Other Woman triangle. makes them lose temporarily their sense of proportion.

In an extreme case, say to your husband:

"I have reason to believe that you are seeing a lot too much of" it isn't fair on me, as you very well know, and I'm not going to stand it any longer. When you married me you didn't want to go gallivanting about with anyone clse. What's wrong with us now! In what ways do I fall short of what you want? Tell me please, Khalil Modaless (Finance), Selim because I'll do anything in my (Economy) and Hassan Hakim power to put them right. But it (Education). must be a dual effort, because I refuse to have the whole onus on my shoulders, unless we can agree will be rather shortlived since the that it is all my fault."

him, he will reply something like new Government. It is believed

realise that I've been giving you -Trans-Ocean.

of making Spain in time a bulwark DERHAPS, unbeknown to your- a pretty lousy deal. Let's start all self, you are one side of a over again and, if you can forgive triangle—that geometrical shape me for this one lapse, I'll do everythat has been of such great use to thing I can to get us back to the

Find out, if you can, in just Perhaps, though you KNOW what way she appealed to him. even care about. Maybe they dined at restaurants, while all you and your husband did was to dine out only on Special Occasions. Well, surely there is an easy remedy for that? Of course there is; you should make a point of going out, leaving all your household cares to take care of themselves, at least once a week, And DON'T make a special day of it each week. Habits . If she is prettier and more at- of this sort soon lose their fresh-

Never refer to his late girlfriend, or twit him even lightly on the subject. If he is a decent man he will be feeling heartily MARSH ashamed of himself for a long time to come. Perhaps, years later, he will bring up the subject himself, and discuss in tones of wonand care over your personal ap- der how nearly your marriage came to breaking up through his assinine behaviour. Be gentle with If she is what the late Edgar him when he does this, and tell vanity, and flatter his perspica-

- One final word.

Be interested in his reading IEET THE OTHER WOMAN tastes, his hobbies, his political and have a talk with her. Put it to views (even if you don't agree her that she is playing both you with them, there is a topic for in-

> Copyright Reserved: Fleet Features Ltd. London.

NEW SYRIAN CABINET

Damascus, Yesterday. A new Syrian Cabinet has been formed with Nassouh

Boukharis as Premier. Other members of the Cabinet are:-Khaled Azam

Political quarters here expect that the Boukharis Government Syrian National Bloc has already If he has any fair play left in announced its opposition to the that the Government will dissolve Parliament since it cannot "You're right, darling. I've been count on Parliament's support. The drifting away from you, and I'll only member of the late Cabinet solutely nothing to me, and now is Selim Dajambart, who retained you've pointed it out to me. I his post as Minister of Economy.

ASK FOR -

Franco

Link

With

AXIS

London, Yesterday.

That Spain would in the event

of war place her naval bases at

Germany's and Italy's disposal is

the conviction expressed by the

General Franco's adherence to

the pact is regarded by the paper

as "an answer to those who had

declared throughout the Spanish

civil war that England's non-in-

tervention policy would be ack-

nowledged with gratitude by Gen-

General Franco had reserved

his gratitude for those who had

helped him to bring Republican

Spain to her knees. The British

Government had missed the chance

As result the routes of com-

munication of the British Empire

were now in direct danger and

England's and France's security

gravely threatened .- Trans-Ocean

agninst dictatorships.

Comintern pact.

eral Franco."

DAZZLING



SUPERIOR

—Because—IT'S STEAM REFINED

ECONOMICAL — Because—OF ITS TEXTURE

ENSURES SUCCESSFUL COOKING &

BAKING

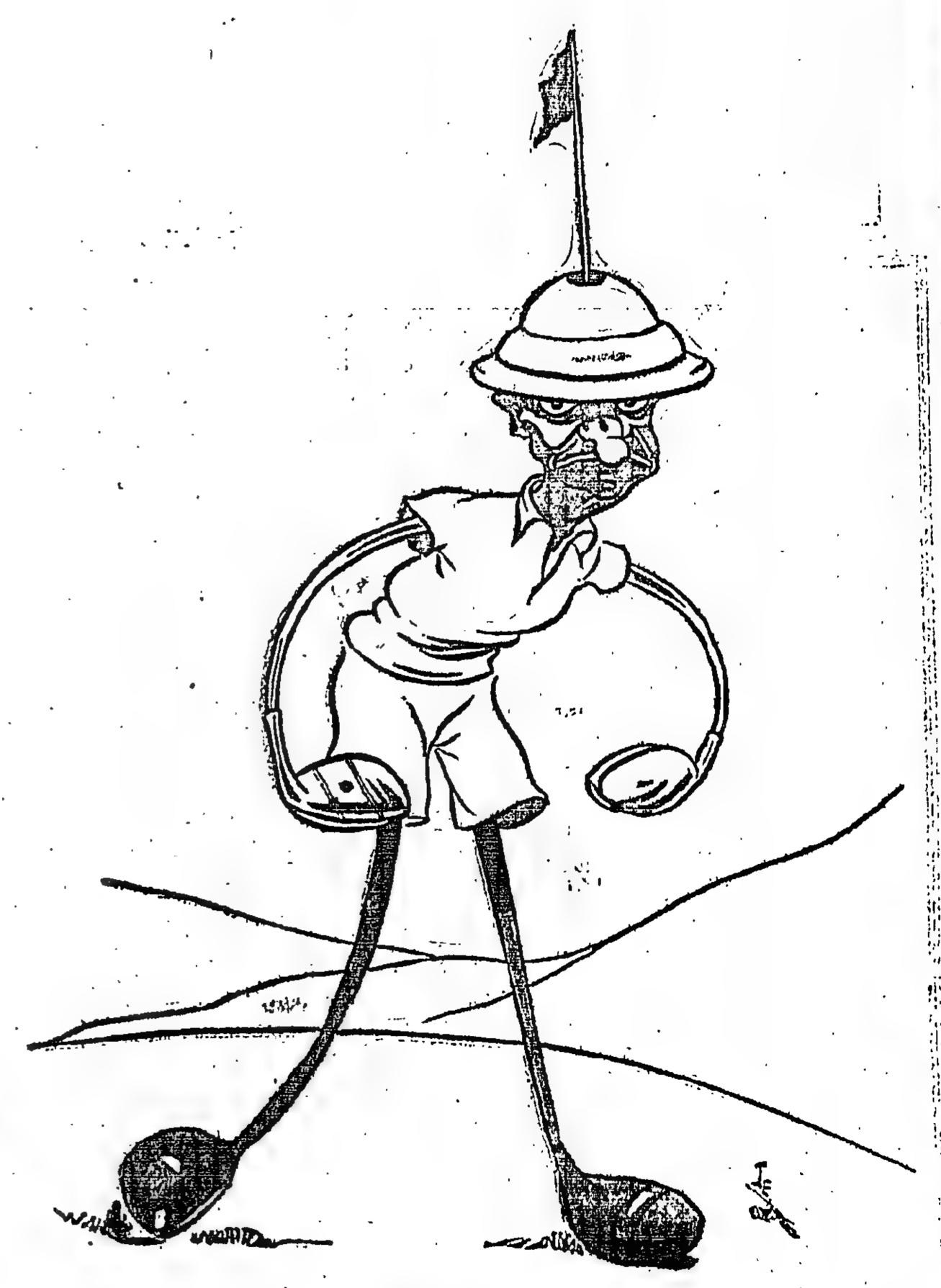
— Because—IT'S PURE

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES BUT PLEASE ASK FOR IT BY NAME

Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.

Kowloon.

Tels. 57497 & 33822.



FANLINGERER THE

A bad-tempered, noisy animal that ambles about in the open country growling and grunting.

, Can always be found when it is raining in the half-way-house, generally hiding behind a glass of H.B. BEER

The cost of Sterling Silver is perhaps a little beyond the purse of many people, but Prince's Plate brings a faithful duplication of the original, all its richness and beauty, at d price most people can afford to pay. It Lasts A Lifetime Mappin & Webb's Prince's Plate and Cutlery has an almost ever asting quality and instances are daily occuring where Prince's Plate has been in hard use for as long as thirty years. TRUSTWORTHY CUTLERY BUTTER SPREADERS DESSERT DESSERT FORKS AFTER DINNER COFFEE SPOONS CREAM SOUP SPOONE BIGAT SPOONS DESSERT BPOONS LADLE SARVING SUGAR Solo Agonios Lane Craweord To.

The End Of The Spanish Civil War And

luture

THE general view is that the fall of Madrid amounts to the laying of the spectre of the Spanish civil war through the victory of Franco. The main problem would now seem to be the reconstruction, of a country devastated by two and a half years of civil war. This would be logical and natural if the Spanish civil war had been a purely Spanish problem. But it is not the fact.

What can Franco do? Spain is not self-sufficing. For purposes of reconstruction, Spain must forcibly enter into international merely desirous of poace and that alliances. This is the fundamental her natural resources will persince the beginning of the war.

orbit of the Western powers to-

The naive conception formed of the war by the poor in spirit, THESE are the facts which may be easily irritated by the pre- Asministered by the Gestapo on

Some Of The Problems Whch Follow The Fall Of Madrid As Seen

Former Editor of "Ahora," Madrid.

problem which has not changed mit of prompt reconstruction, thanks to an assured and rapid in general is to imagine that this w.ll. It is the policy of the Third . influx of international capital national reaction will be strong Reich which daily solves the pro-Franco and the military rebels

This was the idea and the expectation not only of the bankers of

enough to surmount the desires of blems raised by the introduction involved in the imperialist adven- the City, but also of the Spanish a minority engaged in the totall- of a totalitarian regime. As re-

This was the hope of the French wards which the Spanish State, and British Governments when whether monarchical or republi- ratifying their recognition of the relations with Germany geographical and economic rea- French Government wished to give 30ns. They imagined that the nationalist Spain the most far-European hegemony of the Holy reaching guarantee of friendship Germano-Empire would promote and consideration. To its great the revival of the Spanish Empire surprise, Franco rejected the credits offered by the British capiof the sixteenth century—their italists, and the victor of Verdun the secret police of the Third free labour, that the Spanish camps had to wait in the Burgos lobby the ser while Franco consulted his German and Italian advisers.

namely that it was merely a ques- I have shown the world what sonce of the petulant Italian the lines tested in Germany, there tion of internal policy, of a quar- is the real situation of Spain, troops, but they do not perceive are at present in Spain numerous rel between the right and the left Spain is a vessel of the totali- that their veritable masters are concentration camps with about wing, between monarchists and tarian States. Franco is determin- not the vainglorlous officers of 500,000 prisoners, according to the republicans, capitalists and pro- ed to link up the destinies of the Italian army, but the German official figures of the Burgos Govletarians, has resulted in the fal- Spain with those of Germany and agents, the retiring officials of the ernment. In the French concenlacious conviction that, once the Italy, notwithstanding the proofs Gestape, who, without any extertration camps, there there about war is terminated, Spain will be of friendship advanced by the de- nal. formalities, have obtained 300,000 refugees who are awaiting mocratic powers and against the possession of the vital resources of their transfer to Franco, and with will of his own people. What the the country and now instruct the the rendition of Madrid and of the people wishes is peace, national Burges Government as to its line rest of the Peninsula, it is possiof friendly relations with its traditional friends, but this national desire is confined by the aggresimposes, first against problem remains in abeyance.

the financial assistance offered by informed of the Spanish charac-

in a very short time, we shall see Italians. a reaction which will, take the form of a second civil war.

ture of the totalitarian powers capitalists who supported General tarian adventure. If it were a gards the definite question of naquestion of the Spanish forces tonal reconstruction, it is the alone, Burgos would be short- Gestapo itself which has enabled ly compelled to break off Franco to reach a solution which be forgotten that the war has assistance of international finanserved as a prelext for the instal- ce. The vanquished armies of the national power, which, in the long civil war, transformed into serfs, run, controls the destinies of the will be called upon to reconstruct country. This power by which the the country without wages. Spaniards are at present govern- is in order to obtain this virtually

sive minority of which Franco Germany has not followed the tical responsibilities together with which same line as Italy. She has not that on the principle of "redemption the sent important detachments of through labour" will convert this "Reds," then against the real troops to the country. To exercise million of men into a million of nationalists, the enslavement of her influence, all that was neces-Spain to the imperial designs of sery was the presence of some basis of the totalitarian State. public is eliminated, the primary not awake the suspicions of the natives. It must not be forgotten that almost the whole German staff in Spain has been recruited among the former Gestapo agents If Spain wishes to dispense with in South America, who are well

peace, she must resign herself to rectly. They include the German the abolition of a liberal economic agents of Chile and the Argentine, regime and to the introduction of the airmen of the former Junkers the barter system, by submitting services in South America and the to the autarchical aystem of the adventurers of the Chaco conflict, Third Reich and Fascist Italy, all perfectly familiar with the 1 This is a thing which the conser-vatives which have supported These persons have exercised a France will never accept of their direct influence in the Peninsula. geoisie and the capitalist circles These skilled Gestapo agents know will never consent to be sacrificed how to flatter the Spaniards, and to the barbaric divinity of totali- they are therefore by no means tarianism without resisting, and, so hostile to them as to the

IMHANKS to the Gestapo, Franco The great mistake of the world ... can dominate the national not enables him to dispense with the of concentration have been creat-THE Gestapo is the real weapon preparing a law based upon the of the Franco Government. principle of "redemption through ble that the number of the Spaniards retained in the camps may exceed one million. The law reslaves, whose labour will form the

> N the basis of this serfdem O and the facilities offered by the barter system derived from the German expansion in Eastern Europe, which enables the autarchical block to constitute an almost complete economic system alongside of the liberal regimes, it will be possible for the Burgos Government to do what the democratic powers regard as impossible, namely, to eliminate liberal capitalism in the Peninsula and to erect at the extreme limit of Western Europe a State hostile to the great Western powers. This is the sole and real mission of Franco. Thanks to him. Spain is being transformed into an instrument of German expansion not only in South Western Europe, but also in North Africa and, very shortly, in in South America. The German ugents, who were obliged by North American influence to leave the Spanish speaking republics of America and are now in Spain wish to return to the new Continent as delegates of Spain and as apostles of the Franquist doctrine—the channel of the German expansion overseas

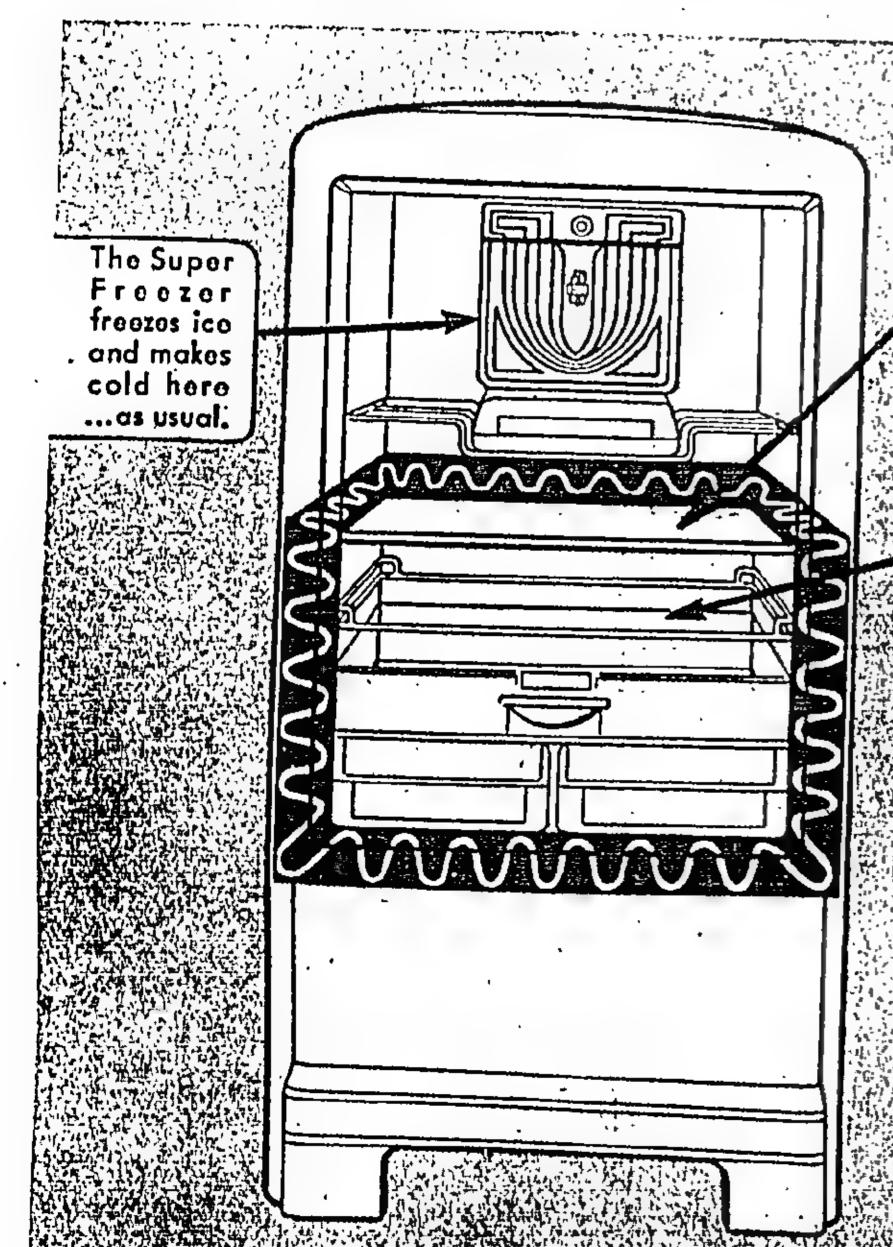
Will Spain resign herself to this mission? As long as a people in arms was fighting for its own independence, it was possible to believe that this project would fail. At the present day, the resistance of the conservatives, the purely material interests of the capitalists, and the aristocrats' sentimental idea of their dignity are not designed to foster Illusions on the part of the democratic powers. There may be a second civil war in Spain, but the Gorman tiper will hat he wells palled to release its prey.

World copyright 1989 operation Reproductoin, even in-I part, strictly forbidden.

MAKE REFRIGERATION

The FIRST "COLD WALL" REFRIGERATORS GIVE-

1. Uniform Low Temperatures. 2. Higher Humidity. 3. No Moisture-Robbing Air Circulation.



NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME

THE NEW "DEW FRESH SEAL" -A SOLID GLASS PARTITION-DIVIDES THE CABINET INTO 2 COMPARTMENTS

and THE LOWER COMPARTMENT IS REFRIGERATED DIRECTLY THROUGH THE WALLS BY CON-CEALED REFRIGERATING COILS

• This amazing new "Cold Wall" Principle keeps foods naturally moist and vitally fresh longer than ever before, because it provides. all 3 essentials for better food preservation: 1. Uniform Low Temperatures, 2, Higher Humidity. 3. No Moisture Rolbing Air Circulation. All without adding a single moving part! AND ONLY FRIGIDAIRE HAS ITI

T. P. C. ST. ST. ST. ST.



"Bunny". Austin loft Waterles on March 25 en ropte for America to lola the Beeffer to the party for proced no armament. He hopes to most sportsmen in America in the campaign. J. L. Guise. Oxford University and Middlebex cricketer, is travelling to America with him. Photo shows Banny Austin saying good-bye to his wife, Phyllis Konstem. (Copyright, By Air Mail).

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Authorised Capital\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reserve runus:-Stering £ 6,600,000 Hong Kong Currency lceserve\$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Pro-

> HEAD OFFICE: HONO KONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Hon, Mr. A. L. Shields, W. H. LOCK, Esq., Deputy Chairman.

J. R. Boueffeld, Esq., G. Miskin, Esq., A. H. Compion, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., Hou. Mr. D. H. Dolwell, Hou. Atr. 4. E. Pestee. D. P. Landsto, Lag., 11, V. Wilkinson, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayourn, Chiel Manager.

Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager. Office DiRURKer. Branches And Agencies:-MAN TUNG PU,

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Uniet - Manager. DANGKOK MALACOA DATAVIA MANITIA TOMINA MUAR (Johors) UNLCUITY MURDEN CANTON NEW YORK PENANO DAILLEN RANGUUN ROOGHOM BAIGON HALPHONG BAN FRANCISCO HVMBORG SHABUHAL HANKUW SINUAPORE HARBIN POPULABATA HUNUKEW SUNGLE PATAME

THINGTAU YUKUHAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and periods to Local and other currences on terms which will be quoted an application, ALBO up to date bake DEPOSIT BOXES Hong Kong, 25th February, 19.59.

WOLAWE

LIENIBIN

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Trotto

狂ねいれいに

HOH

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG 10, Des Voeux Rond, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Wong

Chu Son, Esq., Kan Ying Po, Esq., and Fung Ping Wah, Esq. Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager. Li The Fong, Esq., Manager.

Branches And Agencies:-Mauda Melbourne Nagueaki Naw York Sourebays Haipboor Honolule Parping Byduoy l'emeng Lenis ltangood. Kowloon

Every description of Banking and granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on appli-

ention. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO, Chief Manager.

™A. SEK & CO. PHOTO SUPPLIES

Specialists in MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agent For Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies - ___

26A, Des Voeux Rd., C., Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.

YUGOSLAVIA TAKES RENT RACKET

NOT YET ERADICATED?

Sir,-A a great admirer of the courage .you show in touching subjects that everybody knows about but which few dare air, I thought you might give me some advice that would certainly be useful to many.

A few months ago my landlord increased my rent forty per cent. Other tenants were similarly treated. Now he talks of a new increase that most of us are unable to bear. When I spoke to him of the Eviction Ordinance, he laughed as though it were a joke.

What can we expect soon, or men who earn about \$80 monthly, pay \$40 in rent, and then are asked for more. Is it going on until there is starvation not only in the streets but in many homes?

Can you give us good advice in

A LANDLORD'S VICTIM.

Yours etc. Our own information is that the housing situation is becoming a little easier. Many Shanghai refugees are beginning to go back, and there has been a good deal of new construction. Correct procedure for a tenant faced with unwarranted rent increase démands is to refuse payment of more than the normal rent and compel the landlord to seek an eviction order. The fair rent will he assessed by the Court.—Ed.]

PICKPOCKET

Chan Shang, 46, was charged before Mr. R. A. D. Forrest yesterday, with theft of a fountain pen from a waiter, in Johnston Road on Friday.

Defendant, who had 13 previous Europe. convictions, was sentenced to two months' hard labour, and placed Exchange business transacted. Loans under police supervision for two

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements)
SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd.

The Oversen-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE:—SINGAPORE Hongkong Branch:--13, Queen's Road, Central. Authorised Capital:-

Straits \$40,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital:-Straits \$10,000,000.00 III description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

HOOI YIP BENG, Manager.

AUTOBRIDGE

New! Amazing! Ingenious!

You can play alone, anywhere, any time, and have a perfect game of contract. ...

Bids are made and "cards" are concealed and revealed just as in a regular game.

If you can't play Bridge AUTOBRIDGE teaches you ... RIGHT! If you can play. Bridge AUTOBRIDGE improves your game !.



Silverware Dept.

DECISIONS

SUBMARINE LIFEBOATS NEXT!

Clydeside engineers are planning a submarine-carrying ship which may be the first step in revolutionising both naval warfare and life-saving at sea.

The submarines will be installed in airlocks near the waterline. Outrushing compressed air will prevent water entering the locks as each submarine

If the present experiments are successful, big passenger ships of the future may be fitted with submarines instead of lifeboats: Should a submarine-carrying ship sink, the passengers would be shot out of the side of the ship in submarines instead of r ng lowered into open lifeata liable to be overturned in

1 Jugh water. The first experimental ship is to carry four small submarines.

SHARE SLUMP

The New York Stock Market is in the throes of a slump, a further sharp drop being experienced on Thursday. The Market was closed on Good Friday.

Dow Jones industrial average is down 4.02 points to 126.32, rails by 1.11 points to 25.75, and utilities down by .81 to 21.57.

Opinion appears to be that the sharpness of the drop placed the market in a favourable position for improvement on receipt of more promising news from

Political tension has, however, increased with the Italian invasion of Albania as Italy's Easter

The market at present is at its lowest level of 1939.

MALARIA

New York Yesterday. Dr. Raymond Fosdick, president of the Rockefeller Foundation, de-Branches and Agencies in the clares in his annual review that principal cities of the world. Every the recent invasion of South America by the anopheles Gam- M. Gafencu has left for Constanza, biae, a malaria-carrying mosqui- where he will board a warship to, previously found only in Afri- that will convey him to Turkey. civilisation potentially greater capital has no official character exposed, and, I hope, eradicated. than any expeditionary force from but will nevertheless have a certhe planet of Mars.

unknown in the Western Hemisphere. It must have crossed the Southern Atlantic either by aeroplane or in one of the fast destroyers, which went from Bakar, in French West Africa, to Natal, Brazil, when aurvey work for the French South Atlantic air route was being carried out.

The species was first discovered within the city limits of Natal in 1930, and eight years later it infected with malaria 90 per cent. of the inhabitants of the Jaguaribe Valley, representing 50,000 cases. The mortality rate was 10 per cent.

DANGER OF SPREADING

North America, the report says: "If the Gambiae should break through the well-watered Parnahyba and San Francisco River be impossible to prevent it spread- with driving without due care and fect from the 6th April, 1939. ing to a part of South, Central, caution, and driving without a and even North America. The licence in Leighton Hill Road on Parnahyba Valley is 50 miles Friday. from Natal, and the mosquitoes Defendant was driving a motor are already half-way there."

During 1938, Dr. Fosdick re- was cautioned on the first charge, perted; "the Rockefeller Founda- and fined \$2 on the second. tion appropriated more than Ng Kwan, charged with allow- Yee College is being held at Con-

Since its income amounted to defendant, was find \$5. only £1,500,000, it was necessary not only to use the balance carried Mr. S. N. Bernard, of the In his annual report, the Head-

Two-Hour Cabinet Meeting On Albania Attack

Belgrade, Yesterday. Members of the Yugo-Slav Government met at 11 o'clock and sat for two hours discussing the reports from Albania but issued no official statement.

From an authoritative Yugo-Slav quarter, it was learned that Yugo-Slavia is watching events with the closest attention. The Government in Rome had notified Belgrade of events and had given assurances regarding respect for Yugo-Slav interests.

At the Yugoslav Council of Ministers, the Foreign Minister, Dr. Cincal-Markowitz, reported on the situation but no decisions were arrived at. Yugoslavia has taken

no steps. Yugoslav Government that the .whole question will be ended quickly despite Albanian resistance.

In political circles in Belgrade, news of events in Albania caused excitement or demonstration. UP TO LAST

friendly way by concessions to number of mourners. Italy from the Albanian Government. As stated here the Italian to the grave on the shoulders of Minister informed the Yugoslav Cpl. Hamilton, Cpl. Webster, L/C. Foreign Minister on Wednesday | Meek. and Private Stewart. what the grounds were that might The Rev. Mackenzie Dow offlmake an Italian intervention in ciated, the father being chief Albania necessary.

Zog has been entering into closer | Major & Mrs. Rawstone, Capt. & relations with British circles. KING ZOG'S PAST

slavia, having formerly lived for Bn. The Scaforth Highlanders, many years as a political refugee P. S.-M. & Mrs. McKay, Families, in the south Serb town of Petch, 1st. Bn. The Seaforth Highlanand was considered a friend of ders, Cpl. & Mrs. Webster, and Yugoslavia until he disappointed others. when, on becoming King of Albania, he adopted a strong pro-Italian policy.

Despite that, when in 1924 King Zog was driven out of Albania by the Orthodox Bishop Fan Nori, he again found an asylum and support in Yugoslavia .-- Trans-Ocean.

TO TURKEY

Bucharest, Yesterday. The Rumanian Foreign Minister, M. Gafencu's visit to the Turkish tain significance in connection Until 1930 this mosquito was with the present international situation.—Trans-Ocean.

THREE-HOUR TALK Bucharest, To-day.

Rumanian Foreign Minister, M. Gafencu, who had a three-hour conversation yesterday afternoon with the Prime Minister, M. Calinescu, has again changed his plans and was to have left last night for Istan-

It is regarded as certain that he will meet M. Sarajoglu, the Turkish Foreign Minister, and it is believed the bearing of the fighting in Albania on the Balkans situation will be discussed.—Reuter.

Regarding the danger of the LORRY HITS ROAD mosquito advancing towards

lorry and ran into a road sign. He

over from earlier years but to dip N.Y.K. Company, while travelling master, Mr. Lim Liow-ping said late the principal fund for nearly lines motor bus between Abordoon that the hove hed matchilabuit a £1,000,000.—Our Own Correspon- and Yaumati Ferry wharf, had a One Cent a Day movement in the watch stolen from his pucket. .. cause of Chinese charities.

ARMY MAN PASSES

The remains of the late James some dismay, but this led to no Mortan Wilkie, only son of Drum-Major and Mrs. Wilkie, of the Scaforth Highlanders, Shamshuipo, Up till the last moment it had were laid to rest in the Colonial been hoped in Belgrade that the Cemetery, Happy Valley, on Friconflict would be regulated in a day, in the presence of a large

The little white casket was borne

mourner.

It is alleged that recently King | Floral tributes were sent by Mrs. McRac, Ronnie Grant, All Details, 1st. Bn. The Senforth King Zog is well known in Yugo- Highlanders, Sorgeants Mess, 1st.

Sir, - Very many thanks to you for having published my letter, and more power to you!

I am very glad to see that a lead has been taken, and that by no less a personality than one of our learned Magistrates, who personally caught an Indian constable and his accomplice redhanded in the act of exhorting money from poor hawkers etc. Now that the ball has been started rolling, I suggest that things be probed deeper. I am confident that an enormous racket will be civilians can help when they discover something worth while re-

PHARISEE. If it is in connection with rackets, a report to the Assistant Director of Criminal Investigation would suit the case. But it is as well to be in a position to provide substantial proof before making allegations.—Ed.]

porting to the Police?

ARPOINTED TO EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint, provisionally and subject to His Majesty's pleasure, the Hon. Dr. Percy Selwyn Selwyn-Clarke, M.C., M.D. (Lond.), B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.), Barrioter-at-Law, Gray's Mak Kwan was charged before Inn., to be an Official Member of valleys it is feared that it would Mr. R. A. D. Forrest, yesterday the Executive Council, with of-

The annual prize-giving of Wah ing the lorry to be driven by first fucius Hall at 11.80 a.m., to-day. The Rev. Father Donnelly will give away the prizes.



Note: -All vessels equipped

with wireless.

Joint service of the Hong Kong. Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co. Ltd. and The China Navigation Co. Limited.

CANTON LINE

THE NEXT: SAILING WILL BE ADVERTISED

MACAO LINE

NIGHT Service

The S.S. "Kinshan" having been docked, there will be no night service until further hotice.

i Queen's Building, Connaught Road

Phone 20101



S.S. "CONTE **BIANCAMANO**" will be despatched for SHANGHAI on the 23rd April

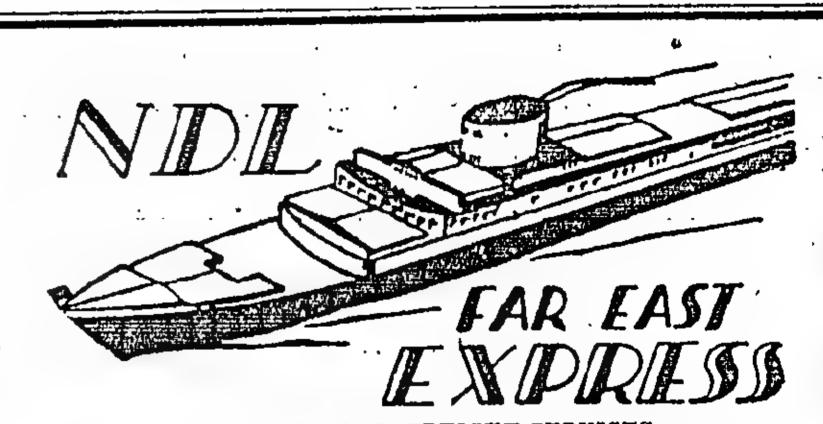
and for

(London Overland) Genoa, Naples, Via Manila, Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Massaua & Port Said on the 29th April.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYDIANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton - Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen



GNEISENAU

WEDNESDAY, 19TH APRIL, 5 P.M.

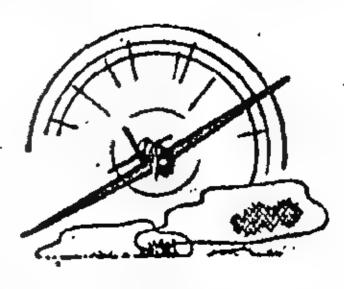
SHANGHAI YOKOHAMA & KOBE

ROUND-THE-WORLD & THROUGH TICKETS issued in connection with:
N.D.L. ATLANTIC EXPRESS SERVICE

S.S. "BREMEN", "EUROPA", "COLUMBUS" & CABIN LINERS NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD BREMEN Queen's Bldg. MELCHERS & CO., Agents. Tel. 27771/4.

Canton Agents: Jebsen & Co., Shameen, B.C.

"SAFETY IN THE AIR"



Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a hundred different types of aeroplanes, ranging from single seater fighters to multi-engined air

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

WAH YEE COLLEGE Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government.) KAI TAK AIRPORT NONG KONG.

PHONE ASSESSMENT

LANCASHIRE CHIPS BEATS LUCKY LAD

Brilliantly Handled By Mr. P.Y.T.

Marksman Wins Spring Handicap From Rose Evelyn

THE very able manner in which Mr. P. Y. T. Wei handled Mrs. J. H. Taggart's Lancashire Chips in the Albury Handicap, which it won by three lengths from Lucky Lad (Mr. V. V. Needa), provided the highlight of the first day's racing in the Jockey Club's Easter Meeting at the Valley yesterday in bright sunshine and before a fairly large crowd.

Leading all the way round and putting up a 0.26.5 last quarter, Lancashire Chips never looked like being overhauled and thus avenged its 1939 defeats at the hands of Lucky Lad in the Melbourne Cup and Australian Ponies' Champions. Its success, however, gave punters only \$16.70 for a win.

Mr. Hearne Injured

tactics on Rose Evelyn in the Sub.- ast in a field of 12 starters. Griffins Spring Handicap, but Mr. Mr. H. C. Pil, with two wins and Needs rode a very well-judged race a third in eight starts, headed the on Mr. Anharry's Marksman, this Jockeys' table, while Mr. A. W. Rayyear's champion sub., to secure a 11/2 mond also had two wins, in seven lengths verdict after a thrilling duel starts. Mr. Lan took owners honours up the home straight. Celde Star, with two wins. second in the 1939 Suhs, Champions,

was third. fortune to come down at the start of \$78.70 for a third place. The "Dou the Taiwan Bay Handicap (second ble"-Moonlight View and Phoenix-section) when his pony, Whalsey, paid \$63.00 to each of 110 backers. crossed its legs. Mr. Hearno was Cash Sweep first prizes were just kicked by his pony while lying on the under the \$2,000 mark. ground and sustained a nasty blow on Racing will be resumed to-morrow, the temple which caused slight con- commencing at 12,30 p.m. with the cussion. He was carried to the Joc- 11/2 hour tillin interval after the 1 p.m. keys' Room on a stretcher, where he race. recovered very quickly. The accident 1 .- Talwan Bay Handicap .- First was doubly unfortunate for Mr. Section. Six Furlongs. Hearne as he was booked to ride Mrs | Oriver's Double Chance, 161 lbs., A. E. Grasett's newly acquired Gladiator in the next race, in which Mr | Helenside, Valorous, 160 lhs., ... B. L. Tao, deputising, secured a deadheat second place,

Royal Scot, 1936 Derby favourite went out in this race under Dr. L.



NO PAIN. NO BLISTER NO HAIR DISTURBED. Relief from lameness is guaranteed and a Guarantee Bond Card accompanies every package. The arrows in illustration indicate

points of lameness, and is taken from our Booklet on Lameners, which is free on request.

Mr. Encarnação attempted runaway | Reidy's colours, but finished second

Dividends were fair, Mr. G. W. Sewell's Geordie (Mr. O. R. Sadick Mr. "Johnnie" Hearne had the mis- up) paying the highest of the day-

1st \$5.40; 2nd \$5.20; 3rd \$6.00.

(In Kui Ying) Brace's Sylvandale, 163 lbs.,

Also ran:-Advancing Time, lbs., (Ho Hong Ping); Dekko lengths. Time: 1.46.2. lbs., (B. A. Proulx); De w. 1st \$6.80; 2nd \$5.90. Pan); Ebony Idol, 148 lbs., (II. J. A Hearne); Flybynight, 148 lbs., Y. T. Wei); Golden Cow, 145 lbs., (C | Anharry's Marksman, 165 lbs., ... Chiu); Gold Sovereign, 151 lbs. C. Pih); and Royal Highness, 153 lbs., Eu Tong Sen's Rose Evelyn, 168 (T. Y. Woo).

12 starters. Won by a neck; neck. Time: 1.32.0, Pari-mutuel, winner \$47.30; places, Chanson); King Kong, 158 lbs., (A st \$17.40; 2nd \$10 80; 3rd \$20.50. W. Raymond); Strathbannock, 150 2.—Mirs Bay Stakes.—Six Fur- ibs., (D. Black); and Wild Cat, 142 lst \$17.40; 2nd \$10.80; 3rd \$20.50.

Lan's Hectic View, 148 Ibs., Quartermaster's Jennifer, 157 lbs., (B. A. Proulx) 2 | 1st \$6 10; 2nd \$6.80; 3rd \$7.10. Hung's Blue Diamond, 152 lbs., (T. Y. Woo) 3 First Section .- One Mile. Also ran:-Annus Bay, 146 lbs., Lan's Moonlight View, 157 lbs. (Ho Hong Ping); Hopeful Time, 151 ba., (S. L. Yuen); Lovely Star, 151 Eu Tong Sen's Rob Roy, 165 lbs.,

lbs., (S. W. Pan); and Papoose, 151 lbs., (D. Black). 7 starters. Won by 134 lengths; 5

EVENTE

Most Durable

HAVE YOU -WON?-

Rae	co 1	. P	ace 2
No. 991	\$988.40	. 10	ace z
	282.40	No. 962	\$1269.80
**	141.20	2004	
	ners (\$50 each),	AND ALL AND	362.80
Non.: 2443, 12			181.40
2378, 1217, 495,		Vote 20 1707	mers (\$50 ench),
	_	Nos.: 78, 1765.	
	te 3	K TO 40	ace 4
No. 1728		No. 3048	\$1695.40
722	461.20	1547	484.40
. 2958	230.60	,, 373	
	ers (\$50 each), -	Unplaced run	ners (\$50 each),
No.: 383.		Nos.: 1566, 342	7. 73. 1222.
Kac	:o 5	R	7, 73, 1222. nce 6
		No. 1169	\$1716.40
No. 1252	\$1731.80	., 1354	490.40
.,, 498	494.80	., 3298	
. 1738	247.40	linnlaced sun	ners (\$50 ench).
Unp.nced runn	era (\$50 each).	Non - 2691 1	de aget appo
Nos.: 2791, 29		1002 2001, 1	45, 3561, 2259
2591, 1214.	, 1001, 1220,	724 8540	11, 1214, 1981,
Race	7	334,, 2548,	
_	\$1743.00	Rae	ce 8
No. 3406	ሳ ለው ለው ተጠማካው	M. acoa	***
. 917	498.00 249.00	No. 3696	. \$1926.40
708		., 1927	550.40

2633, 1232, 410, 896, 2192, 3355, Race 9 No. 1765 553.20 Unplaced runners (\$50 each),

Unplaced runners (\$50 each),

Non.: 1269, 3754, 1873, 3973,

Nos.: 813, 2834, 642, 808, 2907. ., 3477 Nos.: 2384, 2442, 3713, 3773, Non.: 2094, 3302, 3194, 3378. 113, 3095, 1215, 229, 3935, 3885, 3356, 3076.

Pari-mutuel, winner \$13.70; places,

(P. Y. T. Wei)

(V. V. Needn)

(V. V. Neoda)

3 .- Albury Handicap .- One Mile.

Birs. J. H. Taggart's Laucashire

Chips, 147 lbs.,

Lucky's Lucky Lnd, 152 lbs.,

S. W. Lee's Double Finesse, 140

S. L. K.'s Celtic Star, 159 lbs., ..

Also ran: -Bistre, 152 lbs., (H.

starters. Won by 11/2 lengths;

Pari-mutuel, winner \$11.80; places,

5.—Hongham Bay Handicap.—

Li Po Chun's Conquering Time,

158 lbs.,(T. Y. Woo)

Also ran: -- Eve of Heaven, 156 lbs.

(C. Encarnacao)

(H. C. Pih).

Hba., (H. C. Pih).

2 lengths. Timo: 2,36.0.

lbs.,(T. Y. Woo)

Also ran:--Courting Eve, 159 lbs.,

4 starters. Won by 3 lengths; 5

4 .- Sub.-Griffins Spring Handicap.

(H. J. A. Hearne); Expansion Time. 147 lbs., (V. V. Necua); Humdrum Eve, 100 los., (Y. T. rung); Lillinet, lul Ibs., (A. W. Raymona); Red Fenther, los los., (P. Y. T. Wei); nnu Wild Life, los tos., (D. Black). 9 starters. Won by short head:

Unplaced runners (\$50 each),

Race 10

Unplaced runners (\$100 each).

275.20

\$3626.00

777.00

1 1/2 lengths. 4 me: 1.67.4. Pari-mutuel, winner \$31.00; places, 1st \$1.60; 2nd \$6.90; 3rd \$6.00. 6.—Gin Drinkers Bay Stakes,— About malf Mile 1/9 Yards. S. W. Lee's February Fourth, 153 lbs., ...(C. Encarancae)

· Pari-mutuel, winner \$16.70; places | S. T. Williamson's Sea Horse, 148 lbs., (B. A. Prouix) C. N. K.'s Radium Star, 149 lbs., Also ran:-Battleship, 145 lbs., (H. P. Chanson); Bressay, 155 lbs., J. A. Hearne); Guinness Time, los

149 lbs., (F. F. Li); welcome, 154 ibs., (L. B. Chao); and Wilber, 146 H. Brokenshire, l.b.w., b Carcy tbs., (A. W. Raymond).
14 starters. Won by 2 lengths; neck. Time: 1.12.0. Pari-mutuel, winner \$12.90; places,

1st \$7.30; 2nd \$43.20; 3rd \$21.70. 7.—Deep Bay Stakes.—One Mile, L. W. F.'s Phoenix, 156 lbs., (C. F. Chiu) Li Bros.'s Wild Bear, 152 lbs., ..

G. W. Sewell's Geordie, 155 lbs., (O. R. Sadick) Also ran:-Black Diamond, lbs., (G. R. Payne); Bogey, 155 lbs., (R. C. H. G. Eyre); Fairchild, 152 lbs., (S. W. Lee); Gallant Marshal, 158 lbs., (A. D. Coppin); Heddon, 161 lbs., (R. M. Wood); Kut Cheung, 152 lbs., (G. Treverton); Matador, 161 lbs., (Chiu Ki Fan); Old Fashioned, 155 lbs., (Hoo Pak Ming); Pall Mall, 158 lbs., (Ho Hong Ping); Patriotic The Spirit of St. Louis, 155 lbs., (Lo shot.

14 starters. Won by 1/2 length; 2] lengths. Time: 2.12.3. Pari-mutuel, winner \$9.40; places, 1st \$6.60; 2nd \$10.20; 3rd \$78.70. S. L. K.'s Rising Star, 147 lbs., (A. W. Raymond) Gredka's Murrumbidgee, 145 lbs., Luminous's Amber II, 144 lbs.,

G. Hin).

Also ran:-African Diamond, 148 bs., (B. A. Proulx); A Ronring Time, 146 lbs., (V. V. Needa); Baffin Bay. 145 lbs., (S. L. Yuen); Poconos, 146 lbs., (P. Y. T. Wei); and Schmetterling, 148 lbs., (T. W. Chattey). 8 starters. Won by 11/4 lengths; c rink tie 18-all with Randle's four. lengths. Time: 1.20.2. K.B.G.C. D.Y.R.C.

Pari-mutuel, winner \$17.50; places, 1st \$6.80; 2nd \$7.30; 3rd \$24.90. 9.—Taiwan Bay Handicap.—Second Section.—Six Furlongs.

Trianon's Tribute, 156 lbs., Why's Racing Boy, 155 lbs., (H. P. Chanson) J. M. Smith's Meteor, 161 lbs., (C. F. H. Churchill) Also ran: Cuban Love, 155 lbs.. (S. W. Tang); Fei Ying, 158 lbs., (B A. Proulx): Lancashire Chap, 146 Ibs., (T. Y. Woo); National Anthem 145 lbs., (A. W. Raymond); Tabby Cat. 152 lbs., (H. C. Pih); Tempest 162 lbs., (L. B. Chao); and Whalsey 150 lbs., (H. J. A. Henrne). ,10 starters. Won by % length and

neck. Time: 1.34.2. Pari-mutuel, winner \$24.50 places, 1st \$8.60; 2nd \$7.80; 3rd \$19.70. 10.—Hongham Bay Handleap.— Second Section .- One Mile. J. B.'s Galaxy, 158 lbs., (L. B. Chao)

*Sir Vandeleur Grayburn's Avon, 158 lbs., (P. Y. T. Wel) *Mrs. A. E. Grasett's Gladiator, 153 lbs., (B. L. Tao) Also ran:—Boolat Bay, 151 lbs. (P. L. Chiu); Jober, 151 lbs., (A. W Raymond); Just In Time, 154 lbs., (T Woo): Oak Bay, 166 lbs., (B. / Proulx); Peaceful View, 161 lbs., (H Chattey); Soldier of Britain, 1-10 lbs. to 19.

12 starters. Won by & longths; dead H. Gittins 1st \$10.60; 2nd \$13.80 (Gladiator), A. Spary \$15.80 (Avon).

Wei K.C.C. Win Junior Cricket League Title

Brilliant All-Round Display By McKenzie: Police Out For 75

THANKS chiefly to the brilliant all-round form of W. L. McKenzie, Kowloon Cricket Club won the Junior Cricket League yesterday at Happy Valley through a fine win over Police Recreation Club by 29 runs.

Batting first, K.C.C. fared disastrously against some excellent bowling by Fay and Pope and lost their first five wickets for only 15 runs.

A stand between McKenzie and S. A. Gray saw the score raised to 53. when Gray was caught by Pope off Carey for an invaluable defensive innings of 17. McKenzie left at 89 after having scored 32 out of 74, including six boundaries.

G. E. Taylor and A. A. Dand played useful double-figure innings and the score was taken to 104, a small enough total considering the size .o. the ground. However, McKenzie, who opened

Kowloon's bowling, struck a length right away, and, rendered valuable assistance by Taylor and Lay, had the Police batsmen fighting for runs throughout. Nevertheless, with 5 wickets down and 54 runs on the board, Police

prospects appeared bright, but with the distinct "tail" in the team, however, the innings did not last a great deal longer and the whole side were out for 75. Kowloon's fielding was very keen and little was given away.

KOWLOON C.C. 2ND XI-F. A. Broadbridge, l.b.w., b Fay W. Mulcahy, b Fay T. A. Madar, b Fay ibs., (T. Y. Woo); Magog, 1bb lbs., (V. V. Needa); Opening Batsman, 151 lbs., (Y. K. Wouh); Rose Day, 146 lbs., (P. L. Chiu); Some Hope, 146 lbs., (S. L. Yuen); Thanksgiving Day 144 lbs., (Ip Kui Ying); Tmy Tim, A. Dand, not out G. A. Goodban, b Pope S. A. Gray c Pope, b Carey 17 W. L. McKenzie, b Stephens .. A. A. Dand, not out Extras (B9, LB2)

Total 104

The 1939 Lawn Bowls League will commence towards the end of month, and several Clubs took the opportunity yesterday of having a roll up, Kowloon Bowling Green Club entertaining and beating Dockyard Recreation Club by 25 shots in a six rink game and Civil Service's team of Day, 161 lbs., (Yeung Wing Kwal); four beating Kowloon Tong by one

Several non-racing members of Caigengower, Cricket Club had an enjoyable afternoon, but no scores were kept, while, though their ground is kept, while, though their ground is constant. not yet quite ready for bowls, several 8.—Roschill Stakes.—Six Furlongs. Civil Service Cricket Club members had a game on their green.

> K.B.G.C. WIN At Austin Road, Kowloon Bowling Green Club beat Dockyard Recreation Club by 25 shots.

Meyer's rink registered a six, Penney's four scored at only five endand two singles at the last two ends gave Gill's rink a 20-19 win. A 3 and 1 at the last two ends saw Drew's for 4 for 16 in 13.2 overs, securing

Lockhart

AA WIGE FOUL		waiker	
A. Macfarlane		A. Kirman	
Randlo		Drew	
(Skip) 1	8	(Sklp)	15
Dixon	•	Bicknill	
Tack Watson	•	Harper ·	
Hall ·	٠.	Coombes	
R. Duncan		Gill	
	9	(Skip)	20
John Watson	-	Organ	
Maughan		Wilkinson	
Drake		Hopkins	
Meyer		Hollidge	
	26 -	(Skip)	11
Searlo	-	Hammond	- 1
K. Hamilton		Oakenfull	
White -		Turpin	
Thompson		Lowis	
	20	(Skip)	22
Phillips		Deacon	44.4
P. Hamilton		Tomlin	
Logan		Atkins	
W. Macfarlane		Ponny .	
444	35	(Skip)	8
Walker	•	Morton .	•
J. S. Dinnen		Hodder -	
W. Gill			
Holiand		E. M. White	
TTATA WARE		Hosking -	

KOWLOON TONG BEATEN At Kowloon Tong, Civil Service Cricket Club beat Kowloon Tong Garden City Association by 20 shots valhe, R. M. Sonres, R. Marques, and to 19. (Y. T. Fung); and Tampa Bay, 151 The visitors scored 2, 1 and 3, at

the last three onds. Kowloon Tong .

JUNIOR LEAGUE

Last ten winners of the Junior Shield were:

1928-30-H.K.C.C.; 1930-32-I.R C.; 1932-33--- C.C.C.; 1933-34 - LR.C.; 1934-35 - R.A.S.C.; 1935-36-I.R.C.; 1936-37-K.C.C.; 1937-38-Royal Navy.

BOWLING ANALYSIS
O. M. R.
Fay 15 7 23
Pope
Carey 7.3 4 7
Stephens 4 0 11
POLICE R.C.
A. E. Carey, c Madar, b Mc-
Kenzie
P. H. Loughlin, st. Dand, b Lay
W. L. Clarke, b McKenzle
B. C. Fay, b Lay
J. L. Stephens, b McKenzie
o. D. Stephens, b McKenzie
C. O. Pope, b Taylor
T. R. Hunter, l.b.w., b Taylor
L. Oakley, b Taylor
J. Porrest, b McKenzie
D. O. Fyffe, not out
I Deldevie h Metzeu-te
J. Baldwin, h McKenzie
Extras (B8)
_
Total .

Five Wins In Nine Encounters

BOWLING ANALYSIS:

Taylor 8 2

A summary of K.C.C.'s nine Lea- C. P. O. Paxton, not out gue matches is as follows: K.C.C. 150 for 8 drew with 'University. 181 for 7 dec. K.C.C. 154 for 6 dec. drew with C.C.C. 92 for 9. K.C.C. 213 for 5 beat Army 191 for Lee 4 dec. by 6 wkts. K.C.C. 86 for 7 drew with Navy Anderson 182 for 9 dec. E. F. Fincher K.C.C. 71 for 1 bent C.S.C.C. 66
by 9 wkts.
K.C.C. 121 for 8 drew with H.K.C.C.

KOWLOON C.C.
F. J. Lay, c Manners, b Finnie 13
D. J. N. Anderson, b Christison 14 K.C.C. . 71 for 1 bent C.S.C.C. 66 192 for 9 dec. K.C.C. 98 beat Recreio 65 by 31 N. A. E. Mackay, b Paxton .. K.C.C. 147 for 5 beat I.R.C. 121 by R. E. Lee, b Paxton K.C.C. 104 bent Police .75 by

Limelight

I.R.C. juniors were unable to recover from a bad start in their Junior League game against Recreio at Sookunpoo and, after being dismissed for 66, were beaten by 9 wickets.

A. V. Gosano bowled very steadily his last three wickets for two runs. G. N. Gosano scored his 30 in an unbroken second wicket stand of 70, including seven boundaries among his best hits.

_	I.R.C. 2ND XI
8	H. T. Barma, b A. V. Gosano .
	M. I. Razack, c Remedios, b A.
	V Course
	V. Gosano
	A. Bakar, b Soares
٦	A. R. Sufflad, e and b Carvalho
D	F. A. Curreem, c Remedies, b
	Carvalho
	T. Ali, c and b G. N. Gosano
	A. H. Ismail, b A. V. Gosano
	V T Borns b A W Comm.
5	Y. T. Barma, b A. V. Gosano
₹	D. M. Khan, c Remedios, b G. N.
`	Gosano
	A. Ebrahim, b G. N. Gosano
	B. el Arculli, not out
_	Extras (B2, LB5, WB1)
2	
	Total
1	BOWLING ANALYSIS
ľ	O. M. R.
8	A. V. Gosano 13.2 6 16
익	Soares
	Carvalho 2 0 16 G. N. Gosano : 7 1 18
- 1	G. N. Gosano : 7 1 18

RECREIO 2ND XI H. M. Xavier, b Curreem A. J. Prata, not out G. N. Gosano, not-out

A. E., Moronha, M. Romedios. A. Pto. Cutler, b Rateliffe V. Gozano, H. A. Barros, F. H. Car- P.S.M. Patterson, not out BOWLING ANALYSIS -0. M. R. W.

Timberson .

CRICKET TABLE -TO DATE-

L	EAG	GUI	ž I	1	• •	
К.С.С.	P.				Tie Pts.	
Recreio	9	5	2	2	0 17	ŀ
H.K.C.C University	8	4	1		1 15 1/2	i
Police	8	5 2	4 2	0 ·	0, 15 0 .10	1
C.C.C:	9	2 1	4	3,	0 9	
I.R.C.	9	1	6	2	7 7	

K.C.C. AGAIN LOSE

. With all their recognised batamen failing with the exception of Comdr. Lees, who played a brilliant innings for 87, Royal Navy, however, beat Kowloon Cricket Club in a friendly Match at Cox's Road by 38 runs. Baxter, who opened K.C.C.'s howling, was always difficult to play and he took the first four wickets to fall for only 26 runs. His final analysis was 4 for 43.

Going in at the fall of the third wicket, Lees was last man out for 87, scored out of 129. He hit two sixes and 11 fours in an invaluable display.

Kowloon started well and had 100 on the board for the loss of only four wickets. The tail-enders, however, fulled badly and the remaining six wickets added only 24 runs. Mackay was top-scorer with 47,

scored out of 60 in 20 minutes, He included one six and eight fours in an impressive display. scoring freely in front of the wic-

K.C.C. have only been beaten three times in their entire programme of League and friendly matches this season and all occasions were at the hands of Navvi

ROYAL NAVY Rev. Chapman, b Baxter 16 Capt. Whitmarsh, b Baxter Lt. Walters, b Baxter 11 Lt. Manners, c Broadbridge, b Baxter 5 Comdr. Lees. b E. F. Fincher .. 87 Lt. Talbot, b Lee Lt. Holdsworth, b Lee 14 P. O. Clark, b Lee Surg. Lt. Comdr. Finnie, run out O, S. Christigon, run out Extrns

BOWLING ANALYSIS E. F. Fincher, l.b.w., b Manners 12 M. Baxter, l.b.w. b Paxton 19 E. C. Fincher, b Christison G. A. White, b Christison G. W. Giffin, b Whitmarsh R. T. Broadbridge, b Whitmarsh

Extras (B9, LB2, NB1)

BOWLING ANALYSIS Whitmarsh 8.2 5. 11 Christison 4..... 13 · 4

At Sookunpoo, Middlesex Regiment beat Army by 1 wicket in a friendly

Dvr. Logan, b Patterson Cpl. Webb, b Patterson Spr. Ratcliffe, st. Man, b Patterson 15 Cpl. Blount, l.b.w., b Painter ... Lt. Skipwith, b Painter S/Sgt. Patterson, b Painter ... Capt. Whatman, b Painter Capt. Lawrence, b Hatfield Spr. Bailey, not out Major. Swyers, not out 21 Extras (B6, LB1, WB1) ... Total (for 8 wkts. dec.) .. 107 Sgt. Brakenbury dld not bat. BOWLING ANALYSIS

MIDDLESEX
Ptc. Jones, c Bailey, b Webb ... Lt. Man, l.b.w., b Whatman ... Lt. Weedon, b Blount Sgt. Painter, c Skipwith, b Major · Worton, b Ratcliffe 10 37 L/Col. Jones, b Rateliffe 29 Lt.-Col. Newnham, c. Logan, b.

Blount 9 Pto. Hatfield, c Brakenbury, b Rateliffo Total (for 1 wkt.) 104 Ptc. Chatton, c Logan, b Blount Extras (W2, B8, LB1, NB1)

BOWLING ANALYSIS Blount

No other Make gives greater Value, but don't take our word for it. Try one yourself-and You too will prefer the PENFOLD PATENTED.

The only golf ball that combines

extra durability with extra

Golfers everywhere are

PENFOLD PATENTED.

distance.

playing the

SHANGHA HONG KONG

INDIATO AVENGE 'Y' DEFEAT

INISPLAYING brilliant stick-work and proving the most dangerous of the Indian forward line, Partaub Singh scored two giorious goals to complete his own "hat trick" and help avenge India's defeat by 3 goals to 2 at the hands of European "Y" last Tuesday, when India won by 3 goals to 1 after sharing two goals at the interval yesterday on the "Y" ground at Kirg's Park.

twice cut through on his own, his ing opportunities. second effort commencing at the half- Brilliant stickwork by Pyara Singl. doubt with a magnificent scoop goal while travelling at top speed.

India fleued one of their most powe, tul clevens and, with the exception of the goatkeeper, who was nervous and at times erratic, and their right-back, who conceded a free-hit for "sticks" on nearly every occasion he hit the ball, the team could not have been im-

Gussain Singh, left-back, had a wonderful eye for first-time shots and the "Y" attack helpless.

McLELLAN'S SPOILING which Duda Ram, Hassan and Malik | across the "Y" goal in a flash. were almost unpassable in the seconhalf. A countless number of free hits against India's backs for "sticks" near the circle were intercepted tributed greatly towards India's suc-

"I suppose

... but I don't see

why, at my age, I

should put up with

second-best ... For

instance, I'm fond of the theatre;

but, believe me, I'd rather stay away

than see an indifferent play.

WHITE

The game was played at a terrific. India fielded a very powerful attack pace and the indians' better stamina although Fritam Nata, at centre-forand lusting powers in the gruelling ward, was never given much room in last quarter of an hour turned the which to manocuvic, McLelian's great tables in their favour when Parauo spotting frustrating most of his scor-

way mark, to place the issue beyong and Neram Singh, the two inside-forwards, had a cemoralising effect on utes, and as a result McLellan and Kuelps, and Taylor and Ackell were

corced into misukes.

In Shah Wali, India possess a danhis clearances in the second half han gerous right-winger, who was, how ever, inclined to be offside, although on three occasions his terrific speed India's strongest department, how- carried him through "Y" defence for was their half-back trio, in a parting shot which went right BENWELL BRILLIANT

of high and low shots evoking repeat- ground. this brilliant trie of halves, who con- ed applausing from the spectators. In the many melees which ensued durling the later stages of the first half,

... So that's why, when you

offered me whisky, I asked you

to make mine a White

Horse. I daresay some men

holdthatoneScotch whisky

is as good as another. Well.

when they know as much

about it as I do, they will

Whisky

think differently."

HORSE

MISS HARKER'S FILM -CONFISCATED-

Miss Betty, Harker, member of the Hong Kong ladies' Interport hockey team, had the film taken out of her camera by Chinese officials after she was seen taking snaps in Swatow.

On the way back to the steamer, Miss Hi.da Reid very nearly had her fountain pen snatched from her blazer pocket by a coolie.

Benwell's splendid covering of his ancks undoubtedly prevented goals. Taylor was fairly consistenthroughout, while Ackrul shone in the aras amis, pur deterioraceu vauly li me second, when he inistimed ha anst-time clearances.

B. Younes, who had previously Y.M.C.A.'s defence in the last 15 min- played for "r" second eleven, gave a contageous display at light-nail where no had a gruelling time against ane Nerum Singu-Parado Singh com-One of the outstanding features of Junation. The sponger magnificential India's display on the whole was their and was every but as fast as rareado, quick tackling. They rarely allowe, but the terrine speed which the Ini "Y" player to keep the ball for any luian pair maintained to the fina length of time, and shortly before the wante was more than Youriest could interval repeatedly robbed the home cope with and he was feet helpless in the fast quarter.

"Y" were at a distinct disadvantage in attack, both Wingers being almost 'passengers', although Jenkins die my to get the ball across into the cacle, martiett, at inside-right, expersenced an oif-day and was very asuach in the closing minutes. Dawson and Austen were the pick of the For "Y", Benwell gave a superb attack, the former opening the score display in goal, his brilliant handling with one of the best goals seen on the

> "Y" SCORE FIRST opened the scoring when Coombe sent Dawson away, the "Y centre-forward scoring from the edge of the circle with a glorious sno. which had Sen Gupta beaten all the way. Partaub equalised from a short corner when Benwell made a partial ciearance from Duda Ram's shot, the Indian left-winger rushing into the goalmouch to net through a group o

In the second half the exchanges were fast and thrilling till the las 15 minutes, when Partaub broke through twice to complete his "ha rick" and give India a deserved vic-

W. H. Colledge and R. Henderson umpired and the teams were: India: Sen Gupta; Gulam Rassal and Gussain Singh; Duda Ram, M. II Hassan and M. R. Matik; Shah Wali Pyara Singh, Lt. Pritam Nath, Nerair. Singh and Partoub Singh.

Y.M.C.A.: V. M. Benwell; D. Taylo. and J. Ackrill; B. Yourleff, D. McLel lan and H. Kuelps; H. H. Jenkin (Captain), D. Bartlett; Dawson, A. F. Austen and Coombe.

"Y" Juniors Win fast and interesting junio: friendly hockey game was held on th Y.M.C.A. ground yesterday when "Y' bent Royal Air Force by 3 goals to after lending at the interval by th

A. Mackenzie, J. Greenberg and I ahn (Stand Co Dormer netted for "Y", for whon. To Ka-lau (8). Yourless was outstanding at right



Members of the newly-formed Hong Kong Racing Pigeon Club are reminded that the first trial flight will be

held to-morrow.

Birds will be Eberated at Kowloon-Canton Railway Station at 10 a.m. Local fanciers desiring to join the Club are invited to attend; They will be able to receive all particulars from the Club's Hon. Secretary, Mr. H. A. Castro, who will be in atten-

decided on the 18th. green.

W. R. K. Collings 11/4

E. F. Fincher

W. S. Hillier —

A. Eastman

W. V. Ahern --

W. G. Simpson

C. Barry

J. D. Thompson

G. P. Murphy

T. Lamb

D. J. N. Anderson

A. Davies

W. Bastin

W. R. K. Collings

A. J. Dennis

W. S. Hillier

Eastman

W. V. Ahorn

F. C. Barry

G. Milne

Lamb

W. G. Simpson

J. D. Thomson

G. P. Murphy

D. J. N. Anderson

A. Davice

Totals Singles

Grand Totals

E. F. Finchor ------

E. C. Fincher

G. Milne

A. J. Dennis

Details of the play are as follows:--

Spectacular Win Due To Speedy Attack

Three Goals 11 Minutes Second

Shanghai, Yesterday.

Displaying far superior stickwork and being considerably faster on the ball, Hong Kong beat Shanghai by four clear goals, after leading by a goal at the interval, in the ladies' Interport hockey match at Kiaochow Park this afternoon. In the four Interport matches played to date for the White

Shield Hong Kong have won three times and drawn once. . Mrs. Read, centre-forward, opened the scoring in the first half, during which the Hong Kong team were setting down to a really fast game. The second half provided thrilling play, the speedy Hong Kong forward line sweeping down the field with perfect passing movements time and again to score goals through Mrs. Dalziel, inside-left, Mrs. Read, centre-forward, and Miss Westcott, outside-left, in the course of the first 11 minutes of the half.

is attributed to their exceptionally Bloomfield, M. Osa, I. Wilkinson, strong forward line, supported by Bahingall, M. Malinovsky, J. Mcaccurate hitting half-backs .- Reuter. | Keown (Captain), D. Eardley, Hong Kong:-Mrs. J. Lunson (H. Sheridan, N. Keliy, and U. Berg. K. Ladies); Miss G. White (St. Andrew's) and Miss E. M. Gray (H. K. Ladics); Mrs. I. Stone ("Y" Ladies) Miss I. Woolley (C.B.A. Ladies) (Captain) and Miss H. Reid (St Andrew's); Mrs. O. Burnett ("Y" Ladies), Miss B. Harker ("Y" Ladies), Mrs. M. Read ("Y" Ladies) Mrs. F. Dalziel (H.K. Ladies) and

TENNIS

Miss M. Westcott ("Y" Ladies).

The following is this week's Colony Lawn Tennis Championship programme at H.K.C.C.: TUESDAY

Open Singles Tsui Yun-pun v. A. Crawford (4).

Open Doubles Lee Yue-wing and Ho Ka-lau v. T. A. Pearce and W. A. H. Duff (Stanc lines maken was played on the Olde Court); Lim Thian-tet and Stephen Wong v. A. V. Gosano and J. J. Reme-

dios. (8)., . WEDNESDAY. Open Singles

I. M. A. Razack v. Lee Wai-tong (8). . . Open Doubles holders) v. Lim Thian-tet and Stephen | mayed at the Canadrome Sudium in Wong or A. V. Gosano and J. J. Remesios (Stand Court). THURSDAY

Open Singles FRIDAY

Open Singles (Stand Court).

Open Doubles Major F. C. Nottingham and Capt. chere the previous day. R. B. Lecky v. Lee Yue-wing and Hc. Hong Kong had the Ka-lau or T. A. Pearce and W. A. H. exchanges despite the extreme col-

"Y" TENNIS TOURNEY THIS AFTERNOON

An American tennis tournament will be held by European Y.M.C.A. to-day at King's Park, commencing at 2 p.m. Members who entered for last week's tournament, which was postponed owing to the weather, are invited to be present.

THE annual match between Kowloon Golf Club and the

points. The issue was in doubt to the last game, which was

FOURBALLB

Happy Valley team, played on Good Friday on the Kowloon

Happy Valley

W. J. S. Key

A. McKellar

W. Sharp J. W. Macdonald

A. D. Humphreys

D. Forbes

Humphreys

J. A. R. Solby 13

F. Buckle

F. E. Booker -

G. E. Willerton

G. T. May

W. J. S. Key

Goldman

McKellar

W. Sharb --

W. Macdonald

A. D. Humphroys

W. F. Barnes

T. Low

F. E. Rooker

G. F. Willerton -

D. Forbes.

D. Humphreys

J. A. R Solby

F. Buckle

N. J. Booker

Low

Goldman

Hong Kong's spectacular triumph | Shanghai:-Misses U. Paelz, E.

Chinese Dinner

The Interport team were to be en- the respective forwards, although with the Interport hockey team and tertained at a Chinese dinner last Miss Quin, Hong Kong Ludies's cen nothing can be done until she renight, while the Interport dinner is tre-forward, has shown vast improved turns to the Colony, probably a week to be held next Tuesday at the Shang- | ment in the last two months and yeshai Race Club.

· The two remaining fixtures are against the Rest of Shanghai to-day, and the Greens, Shanghai ladles' champions, to-morrow.

Brief Survey Of First Three Interports

The first Interport match between Hong Kong and Shanghai took place и спе 1904-об всакой, оп Јанчасу 16, 1333, waen Colony won by an only gons, scored by miss minigaret Wool rey. (now rath. G. A. Waite) In the amra minute of the second nalt. known as the "onocless Interport,

groung ander appaining conditions, the surface being stuany from neavy overnight cain and, as a result, shoe... were removed by many paryers ouring the early suiges of the encounter. the second interport was new in shanghat in the londwing season, on Tsui .. Wai-pui and . Tsui Yun-pui reordary 2, 1936, the match being

conquons winch were far worse thin. in the mist interport. Ine two practice matches which were scheamed to precede the liner-Tsui Wai-pui (holder) v. H. D. Rum- port maten had to be cancelled owing ahn (Stand Court); S. W. Liang v. to weather conditions, and as a result.

Hong Kong s team did not have L practice knock-up. 'ine interport match was eventual-

? S. A. Rumjahu v. Lim Thian-tet ly played on a ground covered in snow and badly cut up by the Interport rootball match, which had been het.

Hong Kong had the better of the and heaviness of the ground, but it was not until midway through the second halt that Miss Mario Smith orillantly took the ball down the right-wing to centre across Shang-nats goalmouth for Miss Phyllis Gitins to score with a first-time effort. The third Interport match was played on February 12, 1937, on the Hong Kong Football Club ground and shanghni, though the better team

[shared four goals, Shanghai played hockey while Hong Kong on this occasion depended on individualism.

After a goalless- first half, Miss Mary Sherican, who was Shanghai. outstanding forward, gave the North orners the lead with a fine goal, but Hong Kong equalised through Miss Mario Smith. Soon after Miss Smith gave Hong Kong the lead and the: held this slight advantage until the closing minutes, when Shanghai's forwards put up a thrilling rally to socure the equaliser just on time, through Miss-Sheridan. Although ex course, resulted in a narrow victory for Kowloon by 161/2 to 15 tra time of 10 minutes each way was played, neither side scored again.

Y ACHTING

SWEEPSTAKE WIN FOR

Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club's Sweetstake race over 11.7 miles yestorday resulted as follows: Yacht Corrected Kittlwako 17.09.21 (Miss P. M. King) La Linda 17.09.34 (Mrs. M. I. Johnstone) Redshank 17.09.53 (Miss M. Whitham) Noreld II 17.12.02 (Lt. Fanshawo, R.N.) True Blue 17.12.31 (Miss H. Crawhall-Wilson) (Mr. A. O. G. Wills) Isobel 17.15.09

(Capt. M. T. L. Wilkinson

(Major Tompley)

Evo D.N.F.

(Major Archor)

BRAWN CUP

NINE C.B.A. **LOSE 1-0 TO** 10 H.K. LADIES

Playing without a goalkeeper and centre-torward, C.B.A. Ladies yesterday lost to Hong Kong Ladies, who were without a full-back, by the only goal, scored in the second half, in their Brawn Cup encounter on the tormer's ground.

The game was very scrappy and neither side made much headway, both sets of forwards being inclined to bunch in the circle. Miss C. Bone, C.B.A. captain, play-

ed a magnificent game to keep the score down. Miss S. Baskett, who was the only goalkeeper on view, played a very

half, on one occasion smothering a School, who have each claimed two shot a few yards from her goal-line. points as a result of defaults. C.B.A. full-backs were seen at their best during the first half, Miss desire to play off both matches if Grimmitt being very clever with her Diocesan Girla' School are agreeable timely interceptions, clearing the bali as victory in both these fixtures will

with accuracy and distributing in the give them the Brawn Cup trophy, right direction. Miss G. Swan, Hong Kong Ladies' centre-half, was a tower of strength the championship, in which case Hong Miss E. Woolley a little too much Recreio "A" for the title. rope, thereby throwing an extra burden on the only full-back, Miss Colley,

lacked the finishing touches. Miss V. Gordon-Smith was the most if necessary, before the end of this effective halv-back on view, her wee't if that is possible! sound positioning and steadiness . Another complication has arison,

throughout being very praiseworthy. terday cleverly deflected the ball to her inside forwards from clearances by her halves and back.

Miss Blackburn was a very hard Recre'o "A" .. 16 13 1 2 30 40 27 worker on the left-wing, but Mrs. HK. Ladles .. 14 12 2 0 29 7 24 Goldman, inside-right, was too fond D.G. School .. 14 8 2 4 23 7 20 of the reverse-stick, although she Scaforth L. .. 16 9 5 2 32 26 20 paved the way for the only goal when "Y" Ladies .. 15 4 8 3 20 28 11 she took the ball up to the goal line C.B. School .. 14 and then centred across the goal- C.B.A. Ladles 16 2 9 5 14 32 9 mouth for Miss Blackburn to apply St. Andrew's .. 16 4 11 1 14 33 9 the finishing touch.

NO GAME PLAYED -IN SWATOW-

The Indies' Interport hockey team did not play in Swatow as was arranged due to the fact that as, Yusang, on which they were travelling, was due to sail at 5.30 pm. and Swatow were unable to raise a team before

It is hoped to arrange a game on the return trip.

UNCERTAIN

An intriguing position has arisen. sound game between the sticks and in the Brawn Cup League as a result made two good clearances from Miss of the two fixtures between Hong E. Woolley's stick during the first Kong Ladies and Diocesan Girls'

Hong Kong Ladies, however, now while a victory and a draw will result in a tie with Recreio "A" for in spoiling, although inclined to give Kong Ladies will have to play-off with

Recreio "A" are, however, in somewhat of a quandary as two of their who was passed on several occasions girls are shortly travelling to Shangby opposing players who, however, hai with a Recrelo badminton team and they want to hold this play-off,

however, in that Miss B. Greaves, There was little to choose between | D.G.S. captain, is away in Shanghai

BRAWN CUP TABLE TO DATE

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts. Recrelo "B" ..15 2 10 3 8 30



A 'GREAT' LITTLE GRAND!

This MOUTRIE 4ft. 3in. MINIATURE GRAND compels appreciation. You have never heard such fine tone and excellent volume in such a small instrument.

For People with Big Musical Ideas and Small Rooms Convenient Hire Purchase Terms Arranged

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Rd.

HENRY COTTON

AUTOGRAPH GOLF CLUBS.

Incorporates special features. 1. GRIP.

2. SHAFTS. Special True Temper manufactured to Cotton's specification by British Steel Golf Shafts, Ltd.

Made from specially selected persimmon 3. HEADS. with "power weighting".

Autograph Sets of 3 Woods \$90.00 Nett

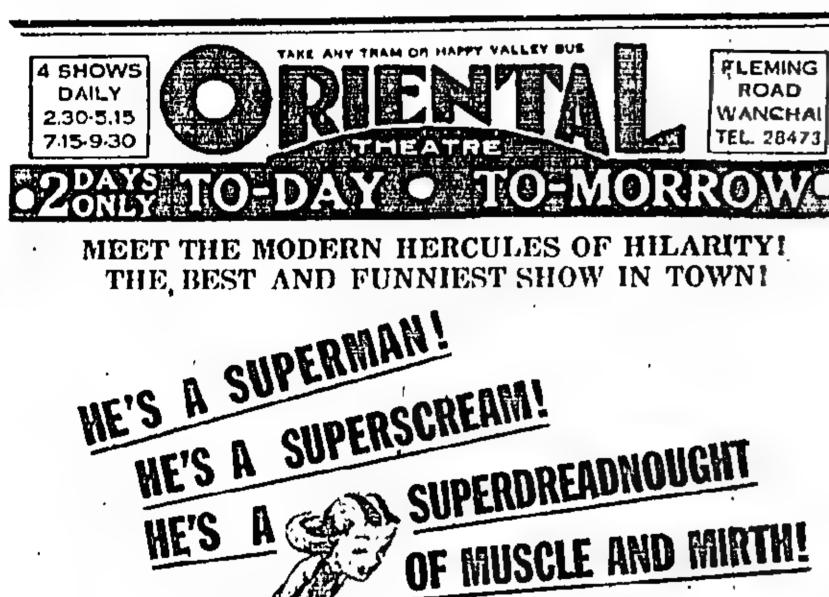
INSPECTION CORDIALLY INVITED

WHY DON'T YOU USE MENNEN BRUSHLESS AS WE DO? IT'S A CREAM, NOT A GREASE! GOSH, HOW I HATE A GREASY SHAVE. NO GREASE - NO MESS - NO RAZOR CLOG Mennen Brushless Shave is tops in shaving comfort. It takes the fight but of the toughost whiskers. ween some face feeling emonth and clean, MENNEN MARIE A EWELL LATHER BHAVE, TOO!

You can tell it blindfold!

Sole Agents for South China : Jerdine Matheson & Co. Ltd.







SPECIAL! RETURN ENGAGEMENT! TUESDAY—ONE DAY ONLY A MERVELOUS SHOW YOU'LL ENJOY SEEING AGAIN!

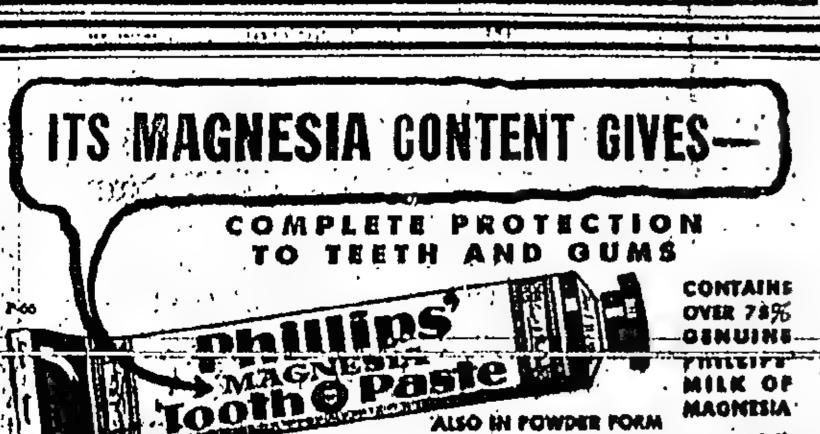
Melson and Arthur Sheekman + Directed by Edward Sedgwick

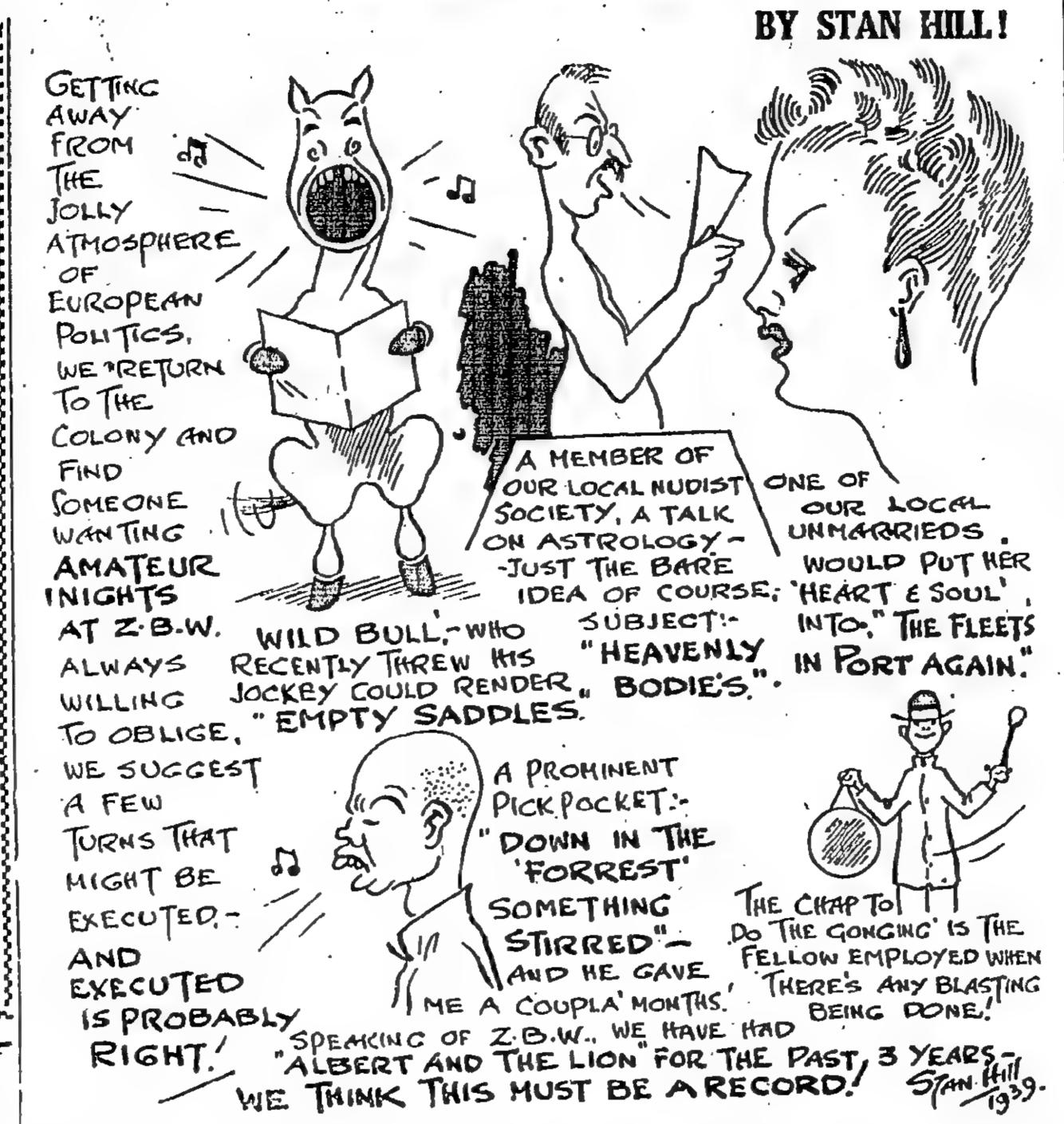
COLUMBIA

PICTURE.



● MATINEES: 20c.-30c ● EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. ●





ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

HOUR OF MENDELSSOHN

10-11 a.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. Joseph's Church.

11 a.m.-12.15 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. John's Cathedral.

12.15 p.m.—Schubert—Lebenssturme. Op. 144. Artur Schnabel & Karl Ulrich Schnabel (Pianos). 12.28 p.m.—Schubert—Quintet In A Major, Op. 114 ("Trout" Quintet)

Backhaus (Piano), Mangeot (Violin), Howard (Viola), Withers ('Cello) and Hobday (Double-Bass). 1 p.m .- Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 p.m.—Studio—Recital by the Blue Danube Trio—Szanto, Elkan and Gyarmati (from the Parisian Grill). 1.30 p.m.-Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.40 p.m.—Puccini's "Madam Butterfly" Act H. M. Sheridan (Sopra-no); L. Mannarini (Mezzo-Sopra-no); Cecil (Tenor); Palai (Tenor); Weinberg (Baritone); Gelli (Bass) and Members of La Scala Orchestra and Chorus, Milan, conducted by Carlo Sabajino.

2.30 p.m.—Close down.

p.m.-An hour with Mendelssohn including his Piano Concerto No. 1. 8 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 p.m.—Richard Crooks (Tenor) & Marck Weber & His Orchestra.

"Cavelleria Rusticana"-Selection (Mascagni) Marek Weber and His Orchestra.

Nirvana (Weatherly-Adams). ... Richard Crooks (Tenor) with Orchestra.

"Die Fledermaus" - Selection (J. Strauss)...Marek Weber & His Orchestra. The Unforgotten Melody (Lockton-Wood); For Love Alone (Selvier-

Thayer) ... Richard Crooks (Tenor) with Orchostra. Hail, Vienna-Potpourri (Dostal)

.Marck Weber & His Orch. You Will Remember Vienna (film 'Viennese Nights'); I Bring A Love Song (film 'Viennese Nights')..... Richard Crooks (Tenor) assisted by Edna Kellogg with Orchestra.

"Geisha"-Selection (Jones) Marek Weber & His Orchestra. 8.45 p.m.-London Relay .- Easter Carols and Hymns. A Recital by The B.B.C. Midland Singers. The Strings of the B.B.C. Midland Orchestra conducted by Edgar Morgan with W. K. Stanton at the Organ. From the Royal Institution for the Blind, Edgbaston, Birmingham. A Brighter Dawn; Come ve Fnithful; Raise the Strain; The King of Love my Shepherd is (English Hymnal); Hail, Easter Bright! Glory to God; Jesus! to Save Mankind; Most Glorious Lord of Life; Come, ye Faithful, Raise the Anthem; This Joyful Eastertide; God be in my Head.

10:15 p.m.—London Relay — Sunday
News and Newsletter.

WADEMOISELLE DOCTEUR" From the Royal Institution for the News and Newsletter. .35 p.m.-London Relay - Sports

.45 p.m. Choral & Organ Music.: The Heavens Are Telling (The Creation Haydn') The Choir of Temple Church, London with G. Thalben Boll at the Organ.
Fantasia in F. Miner (Merart)

G. D. Cunningliam (Organ).

10 p.m.—London Relay — Carda on
the Tuble. An exchange of views botween speakers; from different parts of the Empire on news of the

Epilogue. The Rev. Father G. Byrne, S. J. Subject: God. 2: God in a spirit. 10.35 p.m. Close down.



OUR SPECIAL EASTER ATTRACTION-A PICTURE FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY !!!



DITA PARLO. JOHN LODER. ERICH VON STROHEIM A United Artists Picture

EXTRA!

EXTRA!

OUR SPECIAL HOLIDAY MORNING SHOWS

AT 12 NOON ADMISSION 20cts., 30cts. A-COMPLETE-CHANGE-OF-PROGRAMME-TO-DAY-CARTOONS, COMEDIES, SPORTS, ETC.

AT 230 520-720 & 930 P.M.

SHOWING TO-DAY · THE WORLD'S FAVOURITE COMICS IN THEIR LAST PICTURE TOGETHER!



BILLY ROSE (the Modern Ziegfeld) presents his "Casa Manana Revue"

Patricia ELLIS - Minna GOMBELL Billy GILBERT - James FINLAYSON Directed by John C. Clystone A' Metro . Caldwyn . Mayer Pict ire

SPECIAL MORNING SHOWS

Selected Paramount Variety Programmes

AT 11.00 A.M.

At QUEEN'S

TO-DAY & TOMORROW

YOU GOTTA BE A FOOT-BALL HERO BE KIND TO ANIMALS WILD ELEPHINKS (POPEYE) .

NEW DEAL SHOW DANCING ON THE MOON (BETTY BOOP)

LOVER'S PARADISE LITTLE STRANGER COBWEB HOTEL (COLOUR CLASSIC) CATCHING TROUBLE

(SPORTLIGHT) TWILIGHT TRAIL (MUSICAL)

ALHAMBRA

TO-MORROW ONLY

THE ADVENTURES OF POPEYE WE AIM TO PLEASE ORGAN GRINDER'S SWING

(POPEYE) DING DONG DOGGIE BOOP'S LITTLE RETTY KING

(BETTY BOOP) CAR TUNE PORTRAIT BUNNY MOONING (COLOUR CLASSIC) TREES (TRAVELOGUE) SAILOR SHORTY (SPORTLIGHT) POPULAR SCIENCE NO. 4.

HANKOW

ROAD

KOWLOON

for Adults:--70c., 50c., 30c., & 20c. Incl. Tax. PRICES for Children: 35c., 30c., 20c., & 10c. Incl. Tax.



NIGHT OUT"

Joan Fontaine-Allan Lanc

STOMACH!

Try the New Modern Method for Quick Relief -- Uso Alka-Seltzer

Alka-Seltzer.

Swiftly and efficiently this new modern remedy does two fundamental things. Alka-Seltzer quickly relieves pain by its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). At the same time its alkalising agents counteract the excess acid. Thus, you receive the benefits of this two-way relief. Alka-Scitzer successfully combines these two. important agents which doctors for years

have prescribed separately. Millions of men and women now use Alka-Seltzer. It is effective for headaches, colds, and other common bocur-ing ills associated with an excess acid

Are you sometimes bothered by a sour condition. Get Alka-Seltzer todayand acid stomach, gas, heartburn, and keep it on hand always, at home other discomforts caused by over-indul- and at work. Use Alka-Seltzer the gence in food and drink? When such next time you have an upset stomach allments are associated with an excess or some similar common aliment. Net acid condition, that's the time to take a laxative, Alka-Seltzer is totally different from anything else you have known.

Miles Laboratories, Inc. Elkhart, Indiana, U.S.A.



SENIOR SHIELD SOUTH CHINA

ROYAL SCOTS BEAT JUNIOR LEAGUE FINAL

TWO Army sides, Royal Scots and Middlesex, contested the Final of the Junior Shield on the Club ground yesterday, the former winning after a great game by 4 goals to 3.

Had Middlesex shown any punch at forward the result would have been very different, but many fine chances were lost through lack of shooting power in the front line.

led direct.

The Scots' forwards were always dropped a centre by Kenne for WIL-more dangerous than their opponents LIAMSON to take the ball over the and took full advantage of the oppor- line. The Middlesex kept pegging tunities offered them. The first two away and were rewarded when goals were if anything against the melee in the Scots' goalmouth result run of play, but that they went to ed in JENNINGS scoring with a shot the Scots is ample proof of their that gave Salter no chance. Constant pressure was put on the Scots' de effectiveness. fence by Middlesex, who were su-

Middlesox defence were very sound, perior mid-field, but once more the Thomas (R.), in the centre-half berth, Scots broke away and netted, Thompkeeping them well together. The son making a weak elearance and only weak link was at left-back, letting GILROY in to score with where Thompson was unsafe. Me- fast ground shot. Shortly before the Eachran was a hard worker in the end Parnaby gave away a corner and forward line and was always worry- THOMAS (C.) taking the kick scoring the Scots' defenders.

Keane was the brains of the Scots' attack and in Williamson he had the and miniatures from Mrs. Pryde, wife ideal leader, for the centre-forward of the Chairman of Hong Kong Footshot from any position whenever he ball Association. received passes. Wiseman played a clever game at inside-left and Gilroy did well on the wing, but Gibb was a Gibson, Fraser, Symons; Gibb, Kenne, Middlesex 3 Royal Scots ... trifle slow on the right.

Play opened with Middlesex attacking strongly, and the Scots' defence, had a hard time keeping them 'out, Nevertheless, first blood went to the Scots, who scored through WILLIAM-SON, who headed a good centre from ahead, Williamson sending the ball back to KEANE, who netted with a grand drive from 30 yards.

Middleaex, who were still having the greater share of play, reduced the arrears through McEARCHEN, who hooked the ball into the net after centre by Coomer, the ball going off a defender. Play continued to be very even but slightly in the Scota favour until half time.

On the resumption, Middlesex reopened the attack and pinned the Scots in their own half, but, owing to the ineffectuality of the forwards little danger was threatened. The Scots then broke away on the right wing and the Middlesex goalkeeper

70 MINUTES ONLY

In the Junior Shield match between Middlesex Regiment and the Royal Scots it was agreed at half time by the respective Officers in charge of football that the final score at the end of 70 minutes' play should be allowed to atand.

It was brought to the notice of the Officers concerned, at half time, when Royal Scots were leading by 2 goals to 1, that Junior Shield Finals are of 90 minutes' duration and so the agreement was made respecting the final score.

RESULTS AND

SENIOR SHIELD FINAL China "A" .. 5 Police 3 Lat Shui-wing 2

(own goal), (1 Pen.), Fung King-cheong, Lee Fan Kwanchoi, Wong Yan-leung, How-Man-kwai, lett (own goal).

JUNIOR SHIELD FINAL Williamson 2, Jennings. Keane, Gilroy. McEachran, C. Thomas.

FIRST DIVISION Taylor, McEarchen, Jennings, Coomer Royal Scots 0 Kowloon Reiertson.

Wiseman into the net, It was not long before the Scots went further League Tables To Date

FIRST DIVISION

Royal Scots received the Shield

R. Scots: Salter: Fowler, Parnaby;

Middlesex: Drake; Collier, Thomp-

son; Dawes, R. Thomas, Whitehouse;

Williamson, Wiseman and Gilroy.

				(Goz	lя.	
	Ρ.	₩.	D.	L.	F.	Λ.	Pts.
S. China "A"	19	15	0	-1	69	20	30
Navy	19	13	3	3	59	24	29
Enstern	20	13	3	4	52	34	29
	20	9	3	8	43	37	21
	20	9	3	-8	25	28	21
S. South "B"	28	8	3	9	37	36	19
Kwong Wah		6	G	8	3.4	44	18
Police		9	0	11	17	55	18
Royal Scots		5	7	8	39	58	17
Club		4			32		
St. Joseph's	20	2	3	15	30	64	7

Totals...218 93 32 93 467 467 218

SECOND DIVISION

						Go	als	
н.		P.	W.	L,	D.	F.	Λ.	Pts.
1	South China	22	18	2	2	64	24	38
	Middlesex		_	1	3	82	30	37 .
	5th A.A. Regt.			3	2	61	22	37
	Royal Scots			1	5	72	23	33
	Kwong Wah			0	9	64	57	26 ·
	R. Engineers			0	10	58	50	24
	R.A.O.C		9	2	11	5.1	66	20
		22	7	0	15	36	58	14
	Police	22	6	2	14	27	75	14
1		22	6	1	15	33	2 9	13
	Eastern	22	0	5	17	19	71	5
	Club		1	1	20	17	82	3
_		<u>.</u>						

Totals... 264 123 18 123 587 587 264

FOR OFFICE EQUIPMENT

RONEO

STEEL OFFICE FURNITURE

ODHNER ORIGINAL

CALCULATORS

UNDERWOOD

BOOK-KEEPING MACHINES

SUNDSTRAND

ADDING MACHINES

UNDERWOOD

TYPEWRITERS

VICTOR

SAFES

KOLOK

TYPEWRITER RIBBONS & CARBONS

RONEO STEEL SHELVING

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Alexandra Building

Telephone 28021

ROYAL SCOTS IN LAST GAME

Kowleon finished their season's Senior League football by defeating Royal Scots by the only goal of a match, which was speiled by a high wind that made the ball very difficult to control. Play was very even throughout, and a draw would have been a more fitting result, for although Kowloon cannot be consider-

ed lucky to have won it was only gave them victory.

Royal Scots started with only 10 men as Duncan did not appear until and it was the defences of both teams that deserve the praise. Duncan had very little to do in the Scots' goal and cannot be blamed for the goal scored as he was completely unsighted at the time. Fraser was very steady at left-back, and his kicking and tacking were always Lee Ting-sang | Naysmith, excerted himself and played one of his best games this sea-

> Marshall played his usual good game, but once again he was too inclined to roam round the field and leave the opposing centre-forward unmarked. Both Brown and Clark played well and had their work 'cut MACAO JUNIOR out marking the wingmen, who were the ball.

except that had they been able to snoot without fixting the buil high in the air a far different story might nave been told, archonnid, centre-1 forward, was mainly at lault in this, when Macao's Probable Interport socbut apart from these tapses he played an untiring game and was often junior eleven shortly, defeated the responsible for some very dangerous raids on the Kowioon goal. Bailey Association team by 3 goals to 2. tried hard, but it does not appear as if he is yet ready for First Division given by Fong Kwat-leong, goalkeepfootball. Little was seen of Parnaby er. Choo Seng-quee, centre-nait, and at inside-right, but this can be ac- Ho Kor-khoo, lest-hair, for the counted for by the fact that he had visitors, while Carvaino, Macao's wingers, but he too must be binned the pick of the home team. for not using his own initiative in- Macao's halves gave their forwards and then passing struight into the

was anybody there or not.

started the season as a half-back, played a wonderful game at leftback and has improved 100 per cent. in the last month or two. He was easily the best back on the fleid, his coomess whitst under pressure being an outstanding feature of the game. humberstone has only recently taken up goalkeeping but is aircnay proving nimself to be very useful. Yeson to the ground and bounce tacking forwards.

Bliss did not play as well as he was guilty of miskicking and bad trom close range.—Our Own Correst mistake. positioning. Honniball was easily the cleverest half-back on view, his accurate passes to the forwards being especially noticoable.

both fast and tricky, but unfortunate- helped the defence when pressed but ing and with McHardy out of his in their fielding.

In neither of them could shoot and was always in the forefront of any goal in an attempt to punch clear Laurel, for Lacas, was outstanding them had to be contact with taking the contact. they had to be content with taking attack.

tion, commoncing at 4 p.m.

Army have made several changes,

including the introduction of several

The intermediate line is comprised

entirely of junior players, with Shaw

filling the important centre-half

terport team against Macao, will be the spearhead of the attack. Saw,

one of the cleverent juside-lefts in the

Colony, will fill that position, support-

South China will be at full strength and for this reason must naturally

commence favourites in view of their impressive record in representative matches, although the youthful Army side is quite capable of creating an

In the much of this season's

Army: Duncan (Royal Scota) raser (Royal Scots) and Sheehan

sories, Navy beat Army at Caroline

The following are the teams:

ed by Duffield.

Hill by B goals to 1.

But Play Well Below Their True Form

Police Lead 2-0 Early In Match But Advantage Is Soon Lost

Moss Badly Neglected When Standing Unmarked

A S a result of their 5 goals to 3 victory over Police on the Club a last-minute individual effort that A ground yesterday, South China "A" won the Senior Shield for the fourth year in succession.

Football was of a very poor quality throughout the game, 15 minutes after the kick-off. Very although excitement was not lacking. At one time Police were little was seen of either forward line | two clear goals ahead, but the persistent attacking of the Chinese i

soon placed them on level terms. Many questionable incidents crept left-back. This resulted in a reinto the game, but the referee kept shuffling of the intermediate line. a firm hold on the players and had Lau Hing-choi moving to left-half, to administer but a single caution. Kwok Ying-kee appearing at right-South China played much below half with Lee Yan-leung taking the their true form, especially in de- inside-right position in the forward fence, where the usually solid Loe line. clean and forceful. His partner, Tin-sang was badly off form, no doubt feeling the effect of being without Mak Shui-hon, whose place was taken by Lee Kwok-wai coming in at

their forward line west supplied with INTERPORT TEAM Little can be said of the forwards BEAT STRAITS XI

Macao, Yesterday. A fast and exciting football match was witnessed here last Thursday cer cleven to meet Hong Kong's touring Singapore Chinese Football but the South China wingers proved Wahoos had a great chance to make Outstanding performances were

previously always played at lett- goalkeeper, Collaco, centre-half and oack. Cook was the best of the cuptain, and Rego, outside-right, were

stead of always running up the held splended support, feeding both win- despite receiving little support from Castilho, short stop, were safe with gers with fine ground passes. centre, irrespective of waether their Macao opened the scoring after five play.

minutes when Badaraco netted after kego had hit the cross-bar with a Kowloon nelded a signtly altered grand drive from the wing. Singa- The Police opened the scoring Dorla Mar, the catcher. team, Buss returning to his old posi- pore retaliated strongly and Unia when Wong Man-kwai attempted a toun, buss returning to his old position of centre-half, while Jorge was a territic drive of his was just pushed a very notable absentce. Bell, who a territic drive of his was just pushed TIN-SANG stuck out his foot and covered well. round the upright for a tructiess cortine the ball went over the advancing Pau BANK BEAT EWO ner. Soon after Singapore's pressure Ka-ping's head into the net, Shortly Hong Kong Bank beat Ewo by 11 was rewarded when Chia Keng-hock afterwards Police were two up when runs to 3 in the Inter-Hong Softball

tackling magnificently and repeatedly rears when FUNG KING-CHEONG er, backed as he was by such

whilst he is being harried by the at- and Collaco converted the "spot kick." too far into the middle of the field, definitely on top and it was left to man and in doing so he handled the Assis to give them victory when he ball, LAI SHUI-WING taking the

WHITE MOST DANGEROUS | ball when only a few yards from goal. Knox and Santos make a very White was easily the best of the clever wing combination as they are Kowloon forwards, as he not only both fast and tricky, but unfortunate- helped the defence when pressed but

the ball well into the opposing team's The referce was just getting ready half and then rely on their centre- to blow his whistle for time when forward to score the goals. This Relectson beat three men and then went ahead when LAI SHUI-WING The Electric Co. were well served went ahead when LAI SHUI-WING. The Electric Co. were well served went ahead when LAI SHUI-WING. polic did not work as Reiertson was found himself on the right wing. badly off form and missed several opportunities, but he deserves praise straight back into the centre and sent for the goal he scored just before the the ball into the corner of the net final whistle. Eastman was also off with Duncan completely unsighted.

KOTEWALL CUP GAME TO-DAY

failing to hold his line together in defence and rarely being up with the attack. The forwards played well individually, but lack of cohesion was noticeable. The big weakness in the Police attack was Howlett, who deflected a

CHINESE HALVES FALTER

stendy as usual, Leung Wing-chui

The Chinese halves were not as

free kick through his own goal to tion of being the first team to win round off a very poor display. Dur the Women's Softball League when ing the game he changed his position at Recreio yesterday they defeated no less than five times, opening the Wahoos in the all-important game by game at inside-right and moving to 0 runs to 4. inside-left, centre-forward, inside-left The champions had only eight playand left-half in succession. This did ers and the Mar sisters were the outnothing to help the Police side to standing players of the team.

ed heroically in the half-back line, their runs. too fast for them and could not often the game closer when in the fifth be held. Ferrier covered a lot of innings, with only one down and bases ground at forward and performed loaded, they could not score. Miss many useful things, but Moss was Sufflad was struck out and Miss Casstarved and should have received tilho followed suit. much more of the play as he was . Wahoos were harder hitters than generally unmarked. Fan Kwai-chol, Wildcats, but their field work was not leader of the attack, had plenty of 80 good. Miss Noronha pitched a dash but was weak in tackles. Black- good game for the Wahoos, while bourne was the best defender and, Miss Y. Yolle, first base, and Miss Chan Kwong-yue, gave a sound dis- grounders.

POLICE SCORE FIRST

equalised.

In the second half Singapore pressed from the kick-off and a fine centre
from the left-wing culminated in Chia
Keng-hock giving Singapore the lead.

Moss sent the ball forward and Pau
Ka-ping came out of his goal but
completely missed the ball for FAN
KWAI-CHOI to place it into the
empty net off the upright. South
had to recruit two players. E. Silva terday, although he never had much work to do, he showed good form, but he has yet to learn to hold a ball cleanty, for he is apt to push the ball on to the ground and bounce it learn to the ground and bounce it learn to hold a ball on to the ground and bounce it learn to hold a ball on to the ground and bounce it learn to hold a ball on to the ground and bounce it learn to hold a ball or the penalty area when FUNG KING-CHEONG worked his way down on the right and scored with a fine cross-shot which had McHardy well beaten, South China equalised when North, one for the Bank, while Hung registered whose enthusiasm let him be drawn one for Ewo. in the closing minutes Lacao were had to dash out to tackle Lau Tau-

ball in, but the referee gave offside,

CHINESE TAKE LEAD

accepted a perfect pass from Lee by Britto, first base, and Sabhan at Yan-loung, breasting the ball through second. and beating McHardy from close Razack, Electricians' pitcher, was range. The Police were not long in hurt in the later stages of the game retaliating and a melee in the South and Souza, who took his place, pitch-China goalmouth saw the ball go to ed a good inning.
WONG MAN-KWAI who met it first. time to score the best goal of the match. South China regained the lead when a miskick by Chan Kwongyue let LEE YAN-LEUNG through for the latter to give McHardy no A very interesting soccer match (Middlesex); Rides (Ordnance Corps), should be witnessed on the Navy Shaw (R.E.) and May (R.A.); Emground to-morrow, when Army meet berson (Ordnance Corps). Courtney South China in the second game of the Kotewall Charity Cup competition, commencing at 4 p.m., (Middlesex) and Duffield (Ordnance Corps). Howlett's foot and was deflected out Reserves: Moxham (R.E.), Corbin of McHardy's reach into the net. (R.A.), Wilkinson (Middlesex), Guy

(R.A.), Flanders (R.A.), McDonald At the conclusion of the game the (R. Scots) and Lang (Ordnance Shield and miniatures were presented to the players by Mrs. Pryde, wife South China: Pau Ka-ping; Lee of the Chairman of Hong Kong Foot- loung, Fung King-cheong, Lai Shui-

WINNERS-

The following are Shield winners during the past 11 years:

SENIOR 1928. Kowloon; 1929, South China; 1930, Somersets; 1931, South Cltina; 1932, South Wiles Borderers; 1973, South China; 1934, South Wales Borderers; 1935, South China "B": 1936-38. South China "A".

JUNIOR 1928. Chinese Athletic; 1929, K.O.S.B.: 1930. Chinese Athletic: 1931, Royal Navy; 1932, 12th Heavy Battery, R.A.; 1933-34. Royal Navy: 1935-37, Royal Engineers: 1938, Kwong Wah.

CATS WIN

The Wildents secured the distinc-

Wildcats, excelled at base-stealing, Brittain, North and Parker work through which they scored most of

The outstanding player for Wildcats was Miss Lily Mar, who worked up a good understanding with Miss At short stop, Miss Mary Chung,

BANK BEAT EWO

Macao's halves were at this stage China, however, narrowed the ar- performed surprisingly well as pitch-

WIN FOR ELECTRIC In the other Inter-Hong game,

Electric Co. beat Lucas by 14 runs Immediately on the resumption the Police netted, Howlett pushing the standy in the sta

form and several times missed the despite the protests of the Police side. was saved by the excellent work of the ball when only a few yards from goal. and played a good game. Both teams were well supplied with South China took a turn at attack- litters, but Lacas were not so safe

from a free kick taken by Leung at bat, having hard luck when out a

The following is torday's. Softball Women's International

v (China

Inter-Hong League v Hong Kong Bank (C.B.A., 11.15 a.m.).

v Union (Kni Tak, 2.15 p.m.). wing and Lau Tuq-man.

Army's attack is a very good one with Emberson and Courtney, two of 15 players invited to Manila, forming the right-wing pair, while Calvert, who captained last year's junior In
wing and Lau Tau-man.

Hing-choi, Loung Wing-chiu and Lee South China:—Pau Ka-ping; Leo Police;— McHardy; Blackbourne, Chan Kwong-yue; North, Brittain, King-cheong, Lee Wai-tong, Lai Shiu-ki, Leung Wing-chui, Lau Hing-Parker; Wong Man-kwal, Howlett, wing and Lau Tau-man.

Tang Kwong-sum, Lee Yan-ki, Tang Kwong-sum, Lee Yan-kwai-choi, Ferrier and Moss.

IF YOU CAN'T TAKE IT



ICE CREAM CENTRE

CHOCOLATE COATING

WITH

30 CENTS EACH



- ON SALE AT ALL BRANCHES -

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE COMPANY, LIMITED

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

ARTISTIC



FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS

SISSONS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL. Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China : -

Wm. C. JACK & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building.

Telephone 20358.

REPULSE BAY HOTEL



Happy Easter

Sunday, 9th April, 1939.

Special Luncheon with Concert Music

1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

Table d'Hote and a la Carte

It was the Dead March he was playing...

continuing MURDER at CHRISTMAS, Poirot serial

N Christmas Eve Colonel have we as suspects? Johnson, Chief Constable of Alfred Lee and his Middleshire, went in response to a wife-both charming, telephone call from Superinten-dent Sugden to investigate the murder of old Simeon Lee, diamond merchant millionaire.

guest, Hercule Poirot. The victim's throat had been She's just an ordinary cut in a room where the door was modern lovely. David locked on the inside and the win- Lee seems a gentle dows were fastened. No trace of creature and we've got ordered room.

police the loss of a number of un- man from South Africa. Spanish

member of Parliament Johnson took with him his and the essence, of respectability. His wife?

the murderer or his weapon could brother Harry's word for it that be found, but a great deal of blood he can't stand the sight of blood. had been spilled about the dis- His wife seems a nice, sensible woman — quite commonplace. Re-Simeon Lee had reported to the mains the Spanish nicce and the

"Always rather a wild young Oh, dear, gave me quite a turn it me the creeps." did, when the bell rang-and then

> here, ch?' Just the same as ever." Poirot said sympathetically:

feeling, yes, indeed." Tressilian said, a little pink "Just want to get various times

flush showing in his check: though the past isn't the past! I understand that only Mr. Alfred believe there's been a play on in Lee and Mr. Harry Lee were in London about something like that, the dining-room, Is that so?" There's something in it, sir- "I really couldn't tell you, sir. there really is. There's a feeling All the gentlemen were there comes over you—as though you'd when I served coffee to them—but done everything before. It just that would be about a quarter of seems to me as though the bell an hour earlier." rings and I go to answer it and

The old man shivered. "I gentleman, sir, but good-hearted. heard him playing, sir . . . it gave

again, so impatient like, and I there's Mr. Harry-even if it opened the door and there was a should be Mr. Farr or some other strange man, and then Mr. Harry's person-I'm just saying to myself voice said: 'Hullo, Tressillan, Still but I've done this before . . .

Johnson, somewhat impatient, "It must have been the strange cleared his throat and took charge of the conversation.

checked correctly," he said. "Now "It seems sometimes, sir, as when the noise upstairs started I

(Continued on Page 27)

AGATHA CHRISTIE

his will after Christmas.

(who with his wife Lydia lived -that gramophone alibi isn't too with Simcon) were arguing in the good." dance records in the ballroom- such a thing is fantastic!" when he "heard the rumpus." ed.

obvious lines?" said Johnson to Simeon Lee?" Sugden when Stephen Farr had "Or a woman!" said the Super-

off on his fingers. When he had watch. finished Poirot said, "I find the. "Nothing much more that I can ough."

Sugden said gloomlly: "It won't be any joke looking low." through this house for the missing diamonds. Never saw so many ornaments and knick-knacks in my

"The hiding places are certain- down. ly abundant," Poirot agreed. would suggest, Poirot?"

Poirot said: "You will permit that I take a line of my own?"

"Certainly - certainly," said Johnson at the same moment as Superintendent Sugden said rather happen. In this house! Where auspiciously: "What line?"

"I would like," said Hercule Poirot, "to converse-very often -very frequently-with members yes? But not a happy one?" of the family."

"Why?" asked Sugden. If a human being converses much, then?" it is impossible for him to avoid the truth!"

Sugden said: "Then you think some one is ly-

Pairot sighed. "Mon char, every one lies-in. "Were her children fond of parts, like the egg of the English her?" curate. It is profitable to separate

Colonel Johnson and sharply; any longer." "All the same, it's incredible, you know. Hero's a particularly crude "And Mr. Harry? What was he and brutal murder-and whom like?"

cut diamonds he kept in his safe beautles have hot tempers, but I a short time before his death. .don't see that attractive creature Johnson questioned members of slitting the old man's neck in cold the family house-party. George blood, especially as, from what Lee, Simeon's son, said he had has come out, she had every reajust fin shed telephoning at the son to keep him alive-at any rate time of the crime. His wife, Mag- until he had signed a new will. dalene, said she, too, was at the Stephen Farr's a possibilitytelephone. Harry Lee admitted that that is to say he may be a poshe was the prodigal son, just home sibility—that is to say he may be after years abroad, and that at a professional crook and have a family conference after tea that come here after the diamonds. The day Simeon had talked of altering old man discovered the loss and Farr slit his throat to keep him Harry and his brother Alfred quiet. That could have been so

dining-room after dinner when "My dear friend," he said, "Comthey heard the old man scream, pare the physique of Mr. Stephen Their brother David was at that Farr and old Simcon Lee. If Farr time in the music-room with his decided to kill the old man he wife. Hilda. Pilar Estravados. could have done it in a minute half-Spanish granddaughter of _Simeon Lee couldn't possibly Simeon-told of the theft of the have put up that fight against him. diamonds—said she suspected Can one believe that that frail old Horbury, the valet, who "listened man and that magnificent speciat doors." Stephen Farr, house men of humanity struggled for guest, son of Simeon's South Afri- some minutes overturning chairs can partner, said he was playing and breaking china? To imagine

hoping Pilar would join him- Colonel Johnson's eyes narrow-

"You mean," he said, "that it "I suppose you're on to all the was a weak man who killed

intendent. Superintendent Sugden checked Colonel Johnson looked at his

Superintendent admirably thor- do here. You've got things well in hand, Sugden. Oh, just one thing. We ought to see the butler fel-

> Tressilian came in slowly. The Chief Constable told him to sit

"Thank you, sir. I will, if you "And there's really nothing you don't mind. I've been feeling very queer - very queer indeed. My legs, sir, and my head."

Poirot said gently: "You have had the shock, yes." The butler shuddered.

"Such-such a violent thing to everything has always gone on so quietly." Poirot said:

"I wouldn't like to say that, sir."

"In the old days, when all the "In conversation, points arise! family was at home, was it happy Tressilian said slowly:

"It wasn't, perhaps, what one

would call very harmonious, sir." "The late Mrs. Lee wha somewhat of an invalid, was she not?" "Yes, air, very poorly she was,"

"Mr. David, he was devoted to the harmless lies from the vital her. More like a daughter than a son. And after she died he broke nway, couldn't face living here

Poirot said:



Sole Agents: BANKER & CO., LTD., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHA

BY ELY CULBERTSON

Expert Defence

COME of the battles waged between an expert declarer and equally expert defenders are worth the attention of war correspondents. In the hand shown below the defence was particularly splendid. Watching It, I was struck by the thought that East and West had borrowed Verdun's immortal slogan, "They shall not pass!" South, dealer.

Both sides vulnerable.

NORTH S-K 6 5 2 1I-6 4 D-K 7 5 3 C-K Q 10 EAST WEST S-Q 10 8 8-J 73 H-A J 10 8 5 H-9 3 2 D-Q 10 2 D-J 6 C-9762 C-J 8 4 SOUTH S-A 9 4 H-K Q 7 D---A 9 8 4 C-A 5 3 The bidding:

West North South 1 no trump Pass 3 no trump Pass Ранз

his double raise was correct.

no good to concede the first trick, been unable to save him. West would lead another low heart, thus leaving a heart in purposes.)

Declarer could count only eight top tricks. The ninth might be established in either diamonds or that he had tried in diamonds. spades, but one thing was vital, to keep East out of the lead and thus prevent a heart return through the remaining Q 7. The obvious solution was to attempt to pass a diamond (declarer had eight diamonds and only seven spaces) into that end, declarer led a low club getting rid of his unwanted jack. if declarer had the A J of dia- victory for the defenders.

JUST

THE EXPERTS ... 1

HAVE PROVED THAT YOU GET

IN THE SENSATIONAL

the finest value on the market.

MORE MILES DER GALLON

WEW O.H.V. MADDIC

The motoring experts have tested and enthusiastically

endorsed the performance and economy of this great New

Morris '10' (see "The Motor," August 30th and "The

Autocar," September 2nd). Now try it yourself! And

notice... while 'miles more to the hour' and 'miles more to

the gallon' is itself an impressive combination, you are

driving as well in a roomier and better equipped Ten-



monds the queen wasn't worth a hoot. But East had been up against one can. thousands of situations in which declarer's proper plan was to pass ble opinion, the Hong Kong-Kowa trick into the nondangerous loon Ferry is the one democratic, imagining that nobody can hear it all about?" in connection with declarer's win- anobbery. It is no good pretend- be telling you, but...." or "On it has something to do with not ning with the king, might very ing on the Ferry that you are too the Q.T. he told me that well be from a holding of A J 10, senior to know the wife of your and that would require a lead-husband's clerk. You may quite One of these days I intend to through by East.

shrewdly jumped up with his dia- the view that, as a Taipan, you on a thoughtless chatterer to be mond queen on the lead from dum-jeannot outside your Office asso- made aware that his, or her, conmy declarer was forced to win (or clate with the man who is very versation had been heard by a face a heart return), and at this useful to you in the office. He Since North had two honour point West rose nobly to his part-may, knowingly or unknowingly, tricks divided among three suits ner's example. He played the dia- push you aside on the 5.30 ferry and a total of five honour eards, mond jack on declarer's ace: If he hadn't, another diamond lead would have settled the defend-West made his proper opening ers' hash. West would have been lead, the heart jack, Declarer won politely presented with the jack on with the king. (It would have done the next lead and East would have

The alert unblock put declarer East's hand for communication back where he had started. He sensed that a third diamend lead would be fatal, giving East the lead, and hence attempted the same manocuvre in the space suit ing. Can you confirm that?" from dummy East put in the bell. I do remember hearing that, queen, forcing declarer to win, but I didn't pay any attention to and West gayly co-operated by it."

to the queen and returned the The declarer had squirmed in in the nine spot if East played low. the lead where he wanted it, and gentlemen, that is all I can say."

ARRIVED

OVERHEARD ON THE

TIMT cavesdroppers hear no good of themselves is probably true, but sometimes whether we be destined to hear good or bad of ourselves or maybe, just gossip about our neighbours, we are obliged willy-nilly to listen. Voices carry on the water, especinlly if you happen to be sitting to windward of the speaker. He, or she, may even be sitting next to you. Ferries, especially at certain hours of the day, are crowded places and one takes a seat where

As a matter of fact, in my humhand, and this looked like just truly cosmopolitan spot in a city you when you retail some startling He: "Moral Re-armament? I'm such a case. West's opening lend, riddled by class consciousness and bit of gossip: "I really shouldn't not quite sure myself but I think easily find yourself glad to share confound a Ferry Gossiper by your gin, perhaps?" With nothing to lose and pos- the same three feet of bench with joining in the conversation, just sibly something to gain, East her. It is equally useless to hold to see what effect it would have

O, wad some one the giftle gie us, TO HEAR oursels as others HEAR us. (With apologies to John Burna.)

and, taking the last remaining sent, leave you standing (by a most embarrassing coincidence) next to the Shroff who only last week interviewed you on the sub- 7 p.m .-ject of that overdue account which you hoped had been forgotten.

wider circle than that for which it was intended.

In the meantime it is all very entertaining-and sometimes very pathetic.

He: "Great Scott. You're up

She: "It's my morning at the

Hes "Really? That's very noble-

She: "Oh, just dole out soup to

She: "Always more than we've

One bleary-eyed male to an-

2nd. ditto: "Fewer than usual?"

1st. ditto: "Well, as far as l

carly-to-bed, early to-rise is not

Blonde: "Gosh. I'm late for

'arping as usual. But it's no use.

I simply couldn't get up this-

Brunette: "Don't wonder, Mar-

Blonde: "My trouble is I ate too

Brunette: "I daresay. So did I

but then who wouldn't with such;

He: "What's the hurry?"

She: "I'm supposed to be meet-

He: "What on earth do you do

She: "We have elevenses and a

gossip and then we generally have

a bit of shopping to do. At any

lunch.....

foul spot."

"And Ho, Jury atopped the cor- ist: " I wonder. "Is a matter

rate it fills in the time nicely till

5.30 p.m. - Three women, aged

1st: "Ugh. How I loathe this

2nd: "Yes, pretty sticky to-day

sn't it? I bet its a bit smelly

amongst that crowd in the third

3rd: "Not half so smelly as in

some of those tenements D. has

just been wassing about. Eight

families in one room, didn't she

working for the under-privileged

of fact I've just been to a matinee

of South Riding and it's set mo

thinking. In fact I almost felt I

ought to go out there and then and

2nd: "Oh I think people exag-

anything between 80 and 40.

much. Honestly I believe I ate

vellous party, wasn't it? Got a

bit of a hangover myself."

morning."

other: "I bet there are few peo-

He: "Do many come for it?"

early. Where are you off to at

this indecent hour?"

Soup Kitchen."

Murder At Christmas

(Continued from Page 26)

"Mr. George Lee was telephon-

lof you. What do you do?" "I think somebody did tele-But the defenders had tasted blood | phone, sir. The bell rings in my and were not to be denied. Ex- pantry, and when anybody takes actly the same sequence of plays off the receiver to call a number took place; on a low spade lead there's just a faint noise on the

"You don't know exactly when | 9 n.m.

"I couldn't say, sir. It was three of diamonds, intending to put vain. He simply couldn't throw after I had taken coffee to the ple in this little City with clear heads this-morning." But East was not in accommodat- the final result, a one trick defeat "Do you know where any of the ing humour. One thing he knew: of the contract, was a glorious ladies were at the time I mentioned?"

"Mrs. Alfred was in the draw- could see the whole of Hong Kong was at the-'s cocktail party last ing-room, sir, when I went for the coffee tray. That was just a min-night." ute or two before I heard the cry upstairs."

Poirot asked:

10 a.m. (Both very pretty and "What was she doing?" ultra smart, with minute hats on "She was standing by the fa immaculate curls, but with unmiswindow, sir. She was holding takeable signs on their faces that the curtain a little back and looking out.

their way of life). "She was holding the curtain a little back and looking out."

"And none of the other ladies were in the room?"

"No, sir." "Do you know where they

"I couldn't say at all, sir."

"You don't know where any one else was?" from that buffet, on and off, for "Mr. David, I think, was play-

AND FASTER DERFORMANCE ing in the music room next door three solld hours." to the drawing-room." "You heard him playing?" "Yes, sir." Again the old man marvellous cats spread around?

shivered. "It was like a sign, sir, Banting or no banting I simply so I felt afterwards. It was the couldn't resist them." 'Dead March' he was playing, Even at the time, I remember, it gave me the creeps."

"It is curious, yes," said Poirot. 1

"Now about this feller, Horing Betty at the Gloucester at 11." bury, the valet," said the Chief Constable. "Are you definitely prewith yourselves there every mornpared to swear that he was out of the house by eight o'clock?"

"Oh, yes, sir. It was just after Mr. Sugden, here, arrived. I remember particularly, because he broke a coffee cup."

Pourot said:

"Horbury broke a coffee cup?" "Yes, sir-one of the old Worcester ones. Eleven years I've washed them, up and never one broken till this evening."

Poirot said: "What was Horbury doing with

the coffee cups?" "Weil, of course, sir, he'd no business to have been handling them at all. He was just holding class." one up, admiring it, like, and I happened to mention that Mr.

Poirot said: "Did you say 'Mr. Sugden," did you mention the word 'police?" gerate. In any case you shouldn't Tressillan looked a little listen to D. She adores slumming.

Sugden had called and he dropped

"Now I come to think of it, sir, she calls it. I don't hold with it. mentioned that the Police Super- It's their own fault. They shouldn't have so many babies." Intendent liad called."

fee cup," sa'd Poiret. NEXT WEEK: "Were those funny little diamonds, sir?" pobbles

offer to do some social service. The trouble is I don't see how I could possibly make the time."

2nd: "I shouldn't try. Let those who enjoy it get on with it. Are you coming with me to-morrow to -- 's sale I hear they've got some marvellous undies reduced to practically nothing....."

She: "I see somebody's going to talk at the Helena May to-morrow

using lipstick and--" Sho: "Putting more water in

He: "Um. perhaps."

"Eavesdropper."

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

Telephone 27761

to Engage our Service.

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

NO . RIND

NO WASTE

Product of Australia It is also no use on the ferry on Moral Re-armament. What's FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR. In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in 8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS.

Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS.

from YOUTH TO OLD AGE

BRUSH YOUR TEETH

Acids never cease their attack on teeth and gums. They can form from fermenting food particles between the teethwhich the toothbrush cannot reach. Decay and gum troubles often result. Souibb Dental Cream contains an effective antacid which neutralizes the harmful acids wherever it comes in contact with them. Use it daily. Its flavor is delightful and it contains nothing to harm the tenderest mouth. It costs no more than ordinary dentifrices.

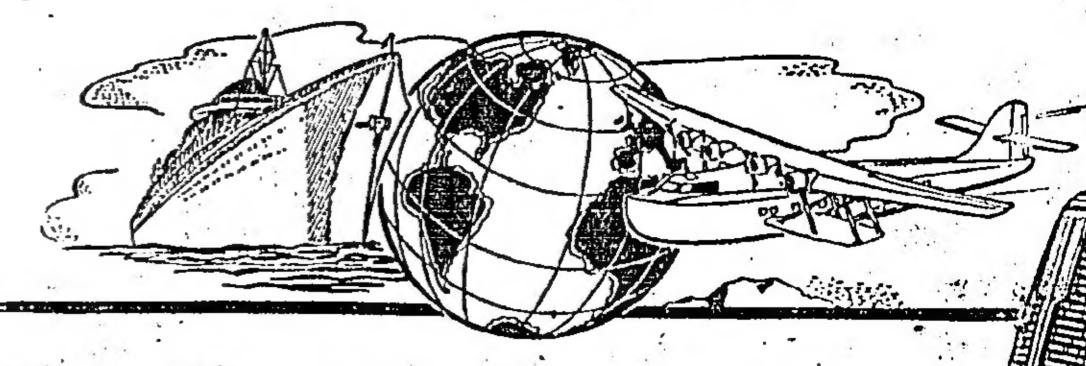


SQUIBB DENTAL CREAM

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

Sole Agents: - ED. A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED. (Incorporated in Switzerland) HONG KONG. .

The Pen that Travels to Every Corner of the World



The Parker Vacumatic

Gracefully slenderized... Holds more ink... Television Barrel

"At home"in the best pockets everywhere. Used by discriminating men and women in all parts of the world. Parker Vacumatic's fine writing performance has made it the outstandingleader among fountain pens. One enthusiastic user has told another about Parker Vacumatic - until today it means just one thing-"the finest pen that can be bought."

Here's whyl

-the new gracefully slenderized shape is restful to hold

-14K Solid Gold Scratch-proof Point insures smooth writing -the Television Barrel shows the

ink supply at all times -patented Diaphragm Pillor eliminate old-time, messy ink sacs

—it is a clean pen and is easy to fill -it has room for a more coplous reserve supply of ink .

-the self-governing ink flow makes writing even and legible -all working parts are scaled in the

top-nothing can touch, corrodo or disable them -styled in shimmering laminated

Pearl and Jet-a beauty -every Parker Vacumatic is mechanically perfect

Next time you are in a pen store, try

this pedigreed beauty! You will experlence a new thrill and ease in writing. Treat yourself to this new superb pen. Be sure to look for the smart ARROW clip and the name "Parker Vacumatic" that identify the genuine,



The modern ink-rich, bellliant, not watery-cleans any pen as it writes.

Good Pen Store or Local Barber Pen Distributors

AT ALL DETTER BEALING Edelory Bales Representative.

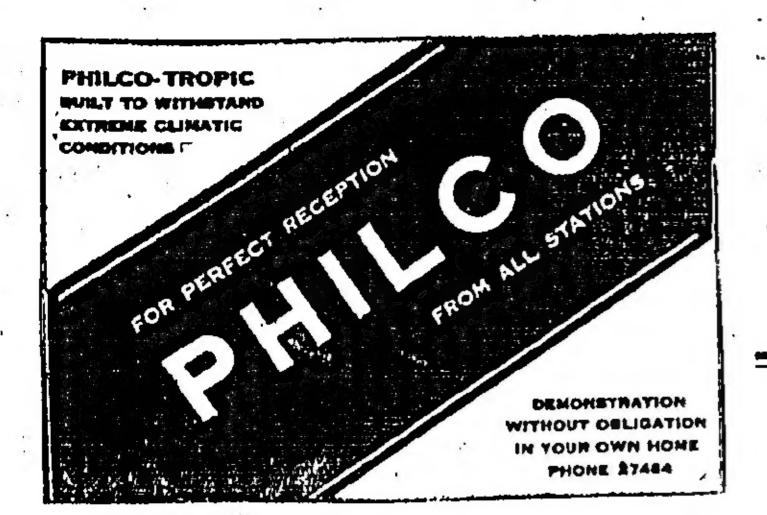
DODGE A SEYMOUR, LTD. THE BOY BUILDING LONG ROTH

Partition of the second

TELEVISION

94 8 My

Quoen's Bullding



Hong Kong SundayBerald

HONG KONG, APRIL 9, 1939

REMINGTON

TYPEWRITERS

Sole Agents:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Queen's Bldg.

Slavia hopes a rapid solution will

be found which will give natisfac-

Those Casualty

Lists Again

The first Italian casualty list

with regard to the operations in ;

Albania, which seems to be in

the best Japanese style in view

Breach Of Pact

The Italian action in Albania is

The Quai D'Orsay has intimat-

ed that the invasion can only be

regarded as in direct breach of un-

dertakings to preserve the status

ample of Britain over Albania.

Official quarters are following

National Anthem!

The Italian national anthem M

The Italian news agency claims Raith

Rome, Yesterday.

While fighting was still go-

dramatic dash to Tirana yes-

At least this is according to

was broadcast from Tirana radio P

that many Albanian personalities

called at the Italian Legation to

pay homage to Italy and Musso-

station this morning.

CIANO

terday morning,

bania at 8 a.m.

morning.

Paris, Yesterday.

France intends to follow the ex- Stockport

Rome, Yesterday.

regarded seriously in Paris al-

though no action is contemplated.

Rome, Yesterday ...

that essurance.

FROM PAGE ONE EVERTON

Tel. 31141.

WHITEAWAYS Com offer Such | IAPANESE



Furnishing Fabrics

ANOTHER SHIPMENT HAS BEEN UNPACKED, DON'T BE DISAPPOINTED ALL EXCLU-THIS TIME. SIVE LENGTHS OF 40 AND 60 YARDS.

THESE ARE ALL VERY FROM 175

Irish Linen Glass Cloths

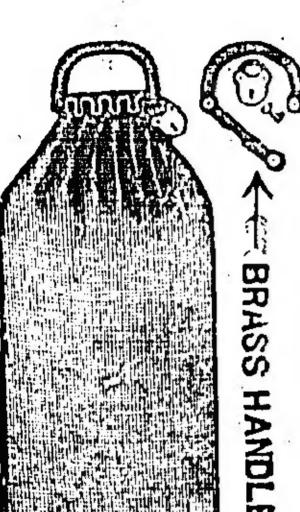
All Pure Linen, Very Absorbent. Red Borders With White Lettering. Size 23" x 34" ins. 11.50 dozen

Irish Linen & Cotton Glass Cloths

Red Borders With White Lettering. Size 21" x 31" ins. per dozen



Very Absorbent And Made For Long Wear. 24" v 24" ins. 5.25 per dozen



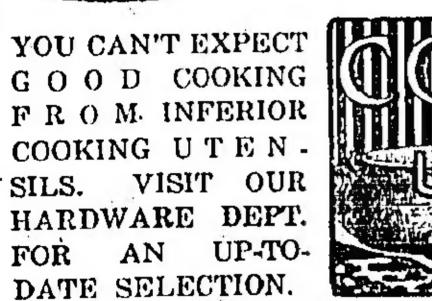
SOILED LINEN BAGS OR CABIN BAGS

vas, Good Quality Brass Eyclets, Strong Padlock, Length. 36" & 42" Price 7.95 & 11.50

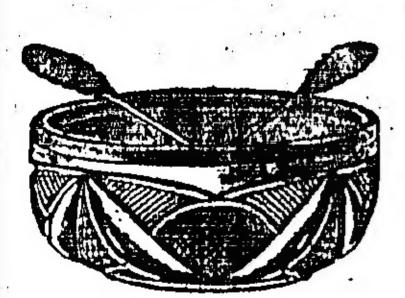
HOLDALLS

Strong Waterproof Brown Canvas, Fine Quality Leather Fittings, Drill Pockets, Zip Fastner And Lock. Size 25" x 14" x 6". Price 32.50

Aero Pax & Revelation Suit-Cases In Stock







SALAD BOWLS

GREAT BARGAIN -- THE RESULT OF BIG CON-TRACTS PLACED WITH A FAMOUS GLASS MANUFAC-TURER ENABLE US TO SELL THESE AT

TABLE CUTLERY

ALL SHEFFIELD MADE. BEST E.P.N.S. GUARANTEED FOR 20 YEARS. OLD ENGLISH PATTERN. Table Spoons, Table Forks, Or

Round Bowled SOUP SPOONS. Six For

Dessert Spoons Or Forks. Six For

18.95 Fish Enters, One Piece. Six Pairs For 19.75

Tea Spoons. Six For Coffee Spoons. Six For

Table Knives. Six For Dessert Knives. Six For

ITALIAN "CASUALTIES"

KONGMOON

MACAO, YESTERDAY. THE JAPANESE, AFTER SUFFERING HEAVY LOSSES, ABANDONED SUNWUI YES- "The China Mail" REASONABLY PRICED TERDAY MORNING, AND KONGMOON, PAKKAI AND yard JONGHA LAST NIGHT.

> They have retreated to Kaukong, the outskirts of which Chinese troops from Kwangsi are attacking fiercely.

Japanese losses in yesterday's engagements are estimated at another 1,000.

The opinion is held that the Chinese are forcing the Japanese to dissipate their strength in the vicinity of Kongmoon in terrain favouring the Chinese.-Reuter.

[This confirms carlier reports of a general offensive in Kwangtung, details of which will be found in Page Five

Extra Stout Green Rotproof Can- WARNING TO

Berlin, Yesterday. In hailing enthusiastically Spain's CASTLE. adhesion to the Anti-Comintern Pact, the Nazi press addresses a France.

writes: "Every new attempt by holiday with plenty of sunshine. the Western Powers to exercise There has been the usual rush out fresh pressure on Nationalist of London and the usual number Spain will be regarded by the of Easter weddings. States of the Anti-Comintern as an unfriendly act and will be -Reuter.

CHINESE BY

Siushui, Yesterday. The recapture by Chinese troops of strategic Kaoan, on the Nanchang-Wantsai highway, was flashed in military despatches from the front to-

Kaoan, the despatches say, was re-entered at seven o'clock this morning.—Central News.

M. GAFENCU AT ISTANBUL

Istanbul, Yesterday. The Rumanian Foreign Minister, M. Gafencu, arrived here this morning from Bucharest.

He is expected to return to Ru-

BIRTH

Turpin, a son.

RAPIER SCORES AGAIN

The following shows the racing selections fared yesterday in the 10 races:

"Rapier") *5 winners "S.C. Morning Post" "Early Bird"

3 winners 'H.K. Telegraph" "Captain Foster") 2 winners H.K. Daily Press"

("Last Quarter") 1 winner "Rapier" also nominated Hectic View as an outsider to follow, and rightly nominated the " Double "--- Moonlight View and Phoenix-

which paid \$63.00.

SIX AN HOUR REGISTRARS

LONDON, YESTERDAY. ARE SPENDING A QUIET the Italian Legation, between

On Sunday they are giving a threatening warning to Britain and member of the Royal Family will habitants of the city, have bar-

"National Zeitung" There are prospects of a fine

Some London Registrars per answered in suitable fashion." formed marriages at the rate of six an hour.—Reuter.

MOB STORMS INDIAN PRISON

Bombay, Yesterday. Troops have arrived from Poona at Ramdurg, south of Bombay, where mob sacked the State gaol, battered to death eight policemen and warders and set fire to the prison. The police fired 65 rounds and several in the mob were wounded The military are now in control. -Reuter.

TO LEAVE SPAIN

London, Yesterday. Unconfirmed press reports state that Italian troops in

near future. It is alleged that 20,000 men him by Italy." will leave Madrid to-day for Almeria, whence they will embark for Italy. - Trans-Ocean.

mania on Monday.—Trans-Ocean. FISHERY PACT APPROVED

Tokyo, Yesterday. The plenary session of the viet Union on April 2 .- Reuter: Italy has obtained satisfaction." office by 11 n.m. - Trans Ocean I Kong.

udicrous Official Figures

Tirana-Durazzo road by Alban-, The statement says that Yugoian gendarmes.

They also met some resistance tion to the two parties without Bir from armed guerillas, who, however, are stated to be now returning to Tirana and are surrendering their arms.

Radio Restored

Wireless and telephone services have been restored in the but the official paper says that capital, where, states an Italian there will be a return to normal communique issued this morn- as soon as Italy has received satising under a Tirana dateline, be- faction. Italy has given Yugoslavia fore the Italian occupation, there was the possibility of a provisional government being formed "by responsible elements who will give Albania a regime based on firm lines of justice under the auspices of Fascist Italy."

The communique, which was issued by Stefani, the official of reports of heavy fighting, Italian news agency, states:

"Events have occurred with extreme rapidity. King Zog and the Albanian Government, realising they are no longer safe ed in fighting which followed the Exe in Tirana, have abandoned the landing.

Barricaded In

"Scarcely had the Government fled when shooting was heard throughout the city, particu-THE KING AND QUEEN larly in the neighbourhood of WINDSOR the Royal Palace and the Palace of the King's sisters."

"All members of the Italian luncheon party at which most Legation, as well as Italian inricaded themselves in the Ita- quo in the Mediterranean. lian Legation.

> "Rifle fire, which assumed alarming proportions last evening after the flight of King Zog, continued till dawn to-day. developments with intense inter-The Royal Palace has been est.-Trans-Ocean. plundered.

"Tirana newspapers have brought out special editions announcing the Italian entry."-Reuter and Trans-Ocean.

Troops Landed by Planes

Rome, Yesterday. An Italian Grenadier Regi-lini.-Reuter, ment has been landed at Tirana by aeroplane from Tarent. The landing was carried out on the airport just outside the capital.

ed announcing that Fascist troops under the command of General Guzzoni are coming to establish "a new order."

Meanwhile the Italian press accuses King Zog of having committed a breach of faith!

Leaslets have been distribut-

"Regime Fascista," in Milan, says King Zog cannot remain at ing on in Albania, the Foreign Spain will be withdrawn in the the head of affairs "since he has Minister, Count Ciano, made a betrayed the trust reposed in

> This "trust," says the paper, consists of "financial sacrifices by the Italian people!"-Trans-

Assurances To Belgrade

Belgrade, Yesterday. Italy has given an assurance Privy Council, in the presence to Yugo-Slavia, according to the (nes. Tanner), wife of C. E. vivendi concluded with the So-lished in Albania "as soon as turned to Rome and was at his Lul, by Gordon Caos Burners at the Concluded with the So-lished in Albania "as soon as turned to Rome and was at his 3A. Wyndham Street, Victoria, "Hong.

MEARLY CHAMPIONS

London, Yesterday. The following are the results of League football matches played

FIRST DIVISION

	tion to the two parties without	Birmingham	1	Arsenal	2
	causing "the least harm" to Yugo-	Dorrou	2	Sunderland	1
	Slav interests.	CHAILTON	1.	Aston Villa	0
-	Dist interest	Chelsen	0	Everton	2
•	The statement concludes by	Leeds	0	Grimaby	1
	drawing attention to the agree-	Leicester	3	Blackpool	-4
	ments between Italy and Yugo-	Liverpool .	2	Derby	1
	Slavia.—Reuter.	ar chester U.	1	Portsmouth	1
	Sitvia.—Activi.	Middlesbro'	3	Brentford	. 1
1	Public opinion in Belgrade is		4	Wolves	2
	most disturbed by Italian action,	Stoke	2	Hudderssleld	2

SECON	(D)	DIVISION
Burnley	1	West Ham
Coventry	3	Swansca
Luton	2	Fulham
Vewcastle	0	Manchester C.
Norwich	4	Blackburn
Notts F.	2	Bradford
Plymouth	1	Wednesday
Sheffleld U.	1	Bury
Southampton	2	Chesterfield
Fottenham	3	Tranmere
West Brom.	0	Millwall

THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH)

was issued this morning.	Bournemouth	2	Swindon
	Brighton	1	Port Vale
		1	Watford
		2.	Aldershot
ed in fighting which followed the	Exeter	1	Notts C.
landing.	Ipawich	4	Bristol C.
At Canti Oussants and sullar is	Mansfield	1	Clapton -
	Queen's P.	0	Newport
	Reading	3	Crystal P.
wounded.—Trans-Ocean.	Southend	2	Northamptor
D LOCD	Walsall	5	Torquay
	It alleges that only eight Italian sailors were killed and 34 wound-	It alleges that only eight Italian Bristol R. Cardiff ed in fighting which followed the landing. At Santi Quaranta, one sailor is stated to have been killed and 10 Reading	It alleges that only eight Italian Bristol R. 1 sailors were killed and 34 wounded in fighting which followed the landing. At Santi Quaranta, one sailor is stated to have been killed and 10 wounded.—Trans-Ocean. Brighton Bristol R. 1 Cardiff 2 Exeter 1 Ipswich Mansfield 1 Queen's P. 0 Reading 3 Southend 2

THIRD DIV	ISI	ON (NORTH
Accrington	3	York
Barnsley	2	Wrexham
Barrow	.5	Carlisle
Bradford C.	2	Southport
Chester	4	Crewe
Halifax	2	Hartlepools
Hull	()	Doncaster -
Lincoln	0	Rotherham
New Brighton	3	Darlington
Oldham	1	Gateshead

Rochdale

ISH T D	LEAGUE.
- 3	Ayr.
0	Albion
2	St. Mirren
1	Celtic
4	Hearts
3	St. Johnstone
4	Third Lanar
1	Hamilton
1	Rangers
	T D 3 0 2 1 4 3 4 1

3 Aberdeen

SECO	ND	DIVISION
rdrie	6	Brechin
loa	2	Dumbarton
wdenbeath	2	East Fife
nfermline .	2	Edinburgh
rfar -	5	King's Parl
ntrose .	4	S'housemuir
orton	3	Dundee U.
Bernards	-1	Dundee

Reuter. [No correction had been received up to 3.30 a.m.—Ed.]

TITLE FIGHT IN LONDON

New York, Yesterday. Henry Armstrong, the World Welter and Lightweight champion. has left for England with the object of defending his Welterweight title in London against the the Italian newspapers this British champion, Ernie Roderick. of Liverpool.

They say that Count Ciano Armstrong's share of the purse, hopped off at 6.30 a.m. in his it is reported, will be in the neighprivate plane and arrived in Al- bourhood of £10,000.—Reuter,

After ascertaining that the TURPIN.—At the Kowloon Hospi- of the Emperor, 'this morning newspaper "Politika," that nor- Italian flag was still waving over Printed and Published for the Pro-